

# HARVARD COLLEGE

---

CLASS OF 1871

50<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY ELEVENTH REPORT





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





univ  
H

ELEVENTH REPORT  
OF  
THE CLASS OF 1871  
OF  
HARVARD COLLEGE  
JUNE 1921

*Fiftieth Anniversary*



PRINTED AT  
THE RIVERSIDE PRESS, CAMBRIDGE  
1921

348641  
4. 4. 38.

**CLASS COMMITTEE**

**HARVEY NEWTON SHEPARD**

**HORATIO APPLETON LAMB**

**HENRY WALTON SWIFT**

**CLASS SECRETARY**

**ALBERT MALLARD BARNES**

## PREFACE

### CLASSMATES :

In compiling this Report I have followed the system now generally adopted in Class Reports of printing the individual records in alphabetical order, regardless of whether or not the men were graduated with us ; believing that all who were at any time connected with the Class are entitled to the same consideration and treatment. In the words of the Secretary of the Class of 1893, referring to temporary members, "Unless we are prepared to set a separate table for them at the Class dinner, why deny them a free and equal place in the intellectual feast of a Class Report?"

It has seemed desirable also to incorporate in it the substance of what has appeared in former Reports, in order that we might have in one volume a fairly complete record of the Class for the past fifty years. Formal resolutions have been omitted, but personal tributes prepared by classmates have been retained.

I had hoped in the early spring to have the book ready for distribution at Commencement, but have found numerous difficulties in getting together the data desired, particularly in the case of those who have passed on, and in a few instances I have been reluctantly compelled to give up further effort. I have been unable to get any recent information about Rhodes or Wentworth, so have marked them lost, but if any of you can give me any clues in regard to either of them, I shall be glad to make further effort.

The work has been further delayed by the existing labor troubles in the publishing business, but this delay has its compensations, in that it enables me to include therein a report of the festivities which marked the celebration of our fiftieth anniversary.

With only a few exceptions I have found you ready and willing to answer my questions promptly, and for that assistance I cordially thank you.

No further report of the entire Class will be issued, but small monographs may be sent out from time to time as circumstances warrant.

*October, 1921*

A. M. B.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

[The asterisk (\*) denotes deceased]

*Aiken, William Henry	*1885	Connor, Virgil Roscoe	
*Amory, Francis Inman	*1921	*Cutler, Arthur Trufant	*1903
*Austin, Amory	*1920	*Dabney, Alfred Stackpole	*1911
*Austin, Percy	*1877	*Damon, George Wallace <sup>2</sup>	*1869
*Backus, Henry Clinton	*1908	*Dana, Charles Peasley	*1880
*Bacon, Francis William <sup>1</sup>	*1904	*Dana, Israel Putnam	*1910
Barnes, Albert Mallard		Daniels, Francis Barrett	
Bartlett, Nelson Slater		*Dearborn, Joseph Henry	*1911
Bass, George		Deming, Horace Edward	
*Bassett, Francis	*1903	*Donaldson, John Johnston <sup>2</sup>	*1916
*Berry, Clarence Hereford	*1881	*Dunnell, Thomas <sup>5</sup>	*1897
Bigelow, William Sturgis		*Eayrs, Norman Wilder	*1900
*Boardman, Edward Chadwick	*1901	Ela, Richard	
*Bonaparte, Charles Joseph	*1921	Ela, Walter	
Booth, Edward Chauncey		Emerton, Ephraim	
*Bowen, Charles Stuart	*1919	*Ernst, George Alexander	
Boyd, William Willard		Otis	*1912
*Bradlee, Dudley Hall	*1912	Eustis, William Ellery	
*Bradshaw, Charles	*1876	Channing	
*Brearley, Samuel	*1886	*Faxon, Walter	*1920
*Brooks, John Cotton, <sup>1</sup>		Fox, Jabez	
(A.B. 1872)		French, William Clifford <sup>1</sup>	
*Brown, Jesse	*1907	(A.B. 1872)	
*Buell, Byron Winfield	*1904	*Fuller, Alfred Newell	*1909
Bullock, Rufus Augustus	*1875	Garland, George Minott	
*Burgess, Edward		Gerrish, John Brown	
Burnett, Edward	*1891	Gleason, Theodore Curtis	
*Bush, Archibald McClure	*1877	*Godey, Harry	*1909
Bush, Samuel Dacre		*Goodnow, Charles Asher	*1875
Byerly, William Elwood		*Gray, Francis Irving <sup>4</sup>	*1889
Canavan, Michael Joseph		*Greenough, Henry <sup>1</sup>	*1880
Chadwick, Francis Brooks		*Greenough, Richard Gordon	*1880
*Chapin, Herbert Allen	*1912	Hagar, Eugene Bigelow	
Chapin, Horace Dwight		*Hastings, Leslie	*1887
Chase, Herbert Augustus		Hills, William Barker	
*Chenery, Cornelius <sup>3</sup>	*1920	Hinckley, Samuel Parker	
*Clark, Galen Alonzo	*1873	*Hodges, Edward Francis	*1916
*Clifford, Walter	*1912	*Hodges, Osgood	*1880
*Comstock, George Franklin	*1894	*Hooper, William Robert	*1884
		*Howe, Samuel	*1879

<sup>1</sup>With us Freshman year      <sup>2</sup>With us first two years

<sup>3</sup>With us during first three years

<sup>4</sup>With us four years, but did not graduate

<sup>5</sup>Entered Sophomore year, and with us that year only

*Hunking, Charles Dustin	*1909	*Peirce, Herbert Henry	
*Jackson, Frank	*1921	Davis <sup>5</sup>	*1916
James, Henry Clay		*Pennell, Robert Franklin	*1905
*Jay, Augustus	*1919	Pillsbury, Albert Enoch <sup>1</sup>	
Jenks, Charles William		(Hon. A.M. 1891)	
*Johnson, Treby	*1915	*Read, Nathaniel Goodwin	*1910
Jones, George Irving		Reed, James Russell	
*Jones, Robert Gould	*1885	*Reynolds, John	*1908
Kimball, Charles Warren		Rhodes, Wallace Eugene	
*King, John Lord	*1907	(Lost)	
*King, William Neil	*1917	*Rice, Sylvester Warren	*1902
Klapp, William Henry		Rives, William Cabell <sup>2</sup>	
Lamb, Horatio Appleton		*Roberts, George French	*1885
Lanman, Charles Rockwell <sup>6</sup>		*Rotch, Arthur	*1894
(Yale 1871)		*Rotch, Morgan	*1910
*Larned, Walter Cranston	*1914	*Russell, Henry McKenzie <sup>1</sup>	*1872
Lawrence, John Strachan		*Sampson, Junius	*1914
Lawrence, William		*Sanborn, William Delano	*1900
*Lewis, Elijah Howard	*1875	*Sanders, Charles Burnham	*1881
*Lincoln, Francis Newhall	*1903	*Sanger, William Thompson	*1904
Lodge, Henry Cabot		*Saunders, William Elmer	*1889
*Loring, Richard Freeman <sup>5</sup>	*1896	*Scott, James Patterson	*1914
Lovering, Phillips Adams		Seybold, Charles Frederick	
*Lyman, Charles <sup>1</sup>	*1906	Shepard, Harvey Newton	
*Lyman, Francis Ogden	*1915	*Simpson, Michael Henry	*1872
Mark, Edward Laurens <sup>5</sup>		*Sinclair, Samuel Erie <sup>1</sup>	*1900
(Mich. 1871)		Smith, Theophilus Gilman	
McCobb, James Selden		*Sprague, William Lawrence	*1884
*McIntosh, Kenneth	*1883	*Sproat, James Crossman	*1913
*McManus, James	*1918	*Starbuck, Henry Pease	*1918
*Manwaring, Wolcott Barber <sup>2</sup>		Stearns, Charles Nelson <sup>1</sup>	
	*1905	*Stedman, George	*1921
Mayhew, Wilmot Melvin		Stedman, Henry Rust	
Merriam, Frank		(A.B. 1887)	
*Minot, George Richards	*1894	*Stein, Charles Carroll	*1905
Montague, George Prescott		Story, William Edward	
*Morris, James Rownd	*1880	Stowell, George Leverett	
*Munroe, Andrew Townsend		*Sullavou, Emanuel <sup>2</sup>	*1912
Hall <sup>1</sup>	*1868	Sutro, Theodore	
*Munroe, John	*1904	Swift, Henry Walton	
Nesmith, Thomas		*Thayer, Nathaniel	*1911
*Nichols, Francis William <sup>1</sup>	*1916	*Titcomb, Lendall	*1908
Nichols, Harry Pierce		*Townsend, Benjamin	
*Nourse, Frederic Russell	*1886	Beecher	*1918
*Obermeyer, Simon	*1891	Townsend, Henry Clark	
*Osborne, Theodore Moody	*1899	Troutt, James Morris	
Otis, Edward Osgood		Tudor, William	
Palmer, Charles Lane		*Twombly, Hamilton	
Pearce, Edward Douglas		McKown	*1910

<sup>1</sup>With us Freshman year

<sup>2</sup>With us first two years

<sup>5</sup>Entered Sophomore year, and with us that year only

<sup>6</sup>Honorary member

*Walker, Timothy Brewster	*1920	Whitney, Edward Farley	
*Walter, Joseph Rhoads	*1890	*Whitney, William Fiske	*1921
*Ware, William Rotch	*1917	Wilds, Judson Boardman	
*Warren, Joseph Weatherhead	*1916	*Wilkinson, Almadus	*1903
*Watson, Ruel Alvord <sup>1</sup>	*1883	Williams, Byron Crane	
*Wells, James Bradish	*1916	*Williams, Charles Herbert	*1918
Wentworth, William Peck (Lost)		*Williamson, John Schenck	*1911
*Wheeler, Henry Nathan	*1905	Wing, George Clary	
*Wheeler, John Henry	*1887	*Winslow, William Rodman	*1894
*Whitney, Charles Henry <sup>1</sup>	*1867		
*Whitney, Charles Leavitt			
Beals	*1892		

\*93+65=158 Graduates

\*19+ 4= 23 Temporary

2 Honorary

<sup>1</sup>With us Freshman year





# HARVARD COLLEGE

## CLASS OF 1871

### \*WILLIAM HENRY AIKEN.

BORN in Newton Centre, Mass., May 16, 1849. Son of William and Mary Pinkerton (Thom) Aiken.

Fitted for college at the Newton High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1882.

DIED at Malden, Mass., September 16, 1885.

Was engaged in teaching for a while after graduation. Entered the Harvard Medical School in September, 1879, and received the degree of M.D. in June, 1882; was surgical interne at Carney Hospital in 1882; October, 1882, was admitted to membership of the Massachusetts Medical Society; practised his profession in Malden, Mass., up to the time of his death.

### \*FRANCIS INMAN AMORY.

BORN in Boston, June 5, 1850. Son of William and Anna Powell Grant (Sears) Amory.

---

## ERRATUM

*Page 208, line 7: for December 6, read December 8.*



# HARVARD COLLEGE

## CLASS OF 1871

### \*WILLIAM HENRY AIKEN.

BORN in Newton Centre, Mass., May 16, 1849. Son of William and Mary Pinkerton (Thom) Aiken.

Fitted for college at the Newton High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1882.

DIED at Malden, Mass., September 16, 1885.

Was engaged in teaching for a while after graduation. Entered the Harvard Medical School in September, 1879, and received the degree of M.D. in June, 1882; was surgical interne at Carney Hospital in 1882; October, 1882, was admitted to membership of the Massachusetts Medical Society; practised his profession in Malden, Mass., up to the time of his death.

### \*FRANCIS INMAN AMORY.

BORN in Boston, June 5, 1850. Son of William and Anna Powell Grant (Sears) Amory.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1875.

MARRIED May 12, 1886, at Boston, to Grace Josephine Minot.

#### CHILDREN:

Mary Josephine, b. June 27, 1887; m. Fulton Cutting, A.B. 1910; A.M. 1911; M.E.E. 1912; S.D. 1915.

*Children:* Josephine, b. May 26, 1916.

Justine, b. August 3, 1918.

Fulton, b. June 8, 1920.

Charles Minot, b. December 6, 1889; A.B. 1912; m.  
Gladys Munn.

*Children:* Grace, b. August 28, 1914.

Charles M., Jr., b. February 10, 1917.

Francis Inman, Jr., b. May 16, 1895; m. Margaret  
Penn, January 7, 1921.

DIED in New York City, January 7, 1921.

Amory travelled abroad for two years after graduation, then entered the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. June 30, 1875.

He was trustee of various estates, and also president and a director of the Cabot Manufacturing Company, and a director of the Fisher Manufacturing Company, the Puget Sound Real Estate Trust, of Seattle, Wash., the Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, and the Tudor Company, of which he was also president.

In later years he had been in poor health and had given up his business responsibilities.

### **\*AMORY AUSTIN.**

BORN in Boston, July 24, 1849. Son of Ivers James and Elizabeth Turner (Amory) Austin.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.B. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1873.

DIED at Newport, R.I., January 4, 1920.

After graduation studied chemistry at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, receiving the degree of S.B. in December, 1873; went abroad for four months in the summer of 1872; was in the brokerage business in Boston from July, 1874, to September, 1875. In October, 1875, went abroad a second time and remained there five years, studying chemistry and travelling; returned to Boston, September, 1880, and commenced the business of analytic

chemist, which he continued until 1889. In April, 1889, was appointed secretary to Professor Charles T. Riley, the celebrated entomologist, who was Agricultural Commissioner at the Paris International Exposition of 1889; sailed for Europe, April 10, and was present at the Exposition during the whole time that it was open. Also travelled in France, Germany, and England, and returned to the United States in January, 1890, when he was invited by Professor Riley to go to Washington and aid in preparing the "United States Report upon Agriculture at the Exposition"; several articles of the report appearing over his signature. In November, 1890, was appointed expert compiler in the Statistical Division of the Agricultural Department, Washington, upon the Rocky Mountain Agricultural Survey, and held that position eighteen months, losing it through no fault of his own. While in the Department wrote a bulletin upon "Rice: its Cultivation, etc., in the United States and Foreign Countries." July 16, 1892, received the decoration of Chevalier du Mérite Agricole from the French Minister of Agriculture, in recognition of services to agriculture at the Paris Exposition.

In the late years of his life he travelled extensively and devoted himself to photography, twice taking first prize at the annual exhibition in Bermuda, where he passed several winters. Had read one or two papers before the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars on heraldic and biographical subjects.

#### **\*PERCY AUSTIN.**

BORN in West Roxbury, Mass., September 4, 1850. Son of Arthur W. and Ellen M. (Willard) Austin. He was originally named William Percy Austin, but his name was changed to Percy Austin, by decree of Probate Court, in January, 1874.

Fitted for college at Jamaica Plain High School and St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at West Roxbury, Mass., March 19, 1877.

Studied law in the office of Henry W. Paine and R. D. Smith, from September, 1871, to December, 1873, and was then admitted to the Suffolk bar; in the fall of 1874 he took a trip to San Francisco for his health, and in the spring of 1876 he made a similar trip through Texas and the Southwest; he continued the practice of law, so far as his health would allow, until his death.

**\*HENRY CLINTON BACKUS.**

BORN in Utica, N.Y., May 31, 1848. Son of Charles Chapman and Harriet Newell (Baldwin) Backus.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1873.

MARRIED September 24, 1890, to Harriet Ivins Davis, daughter of Lemuel Wilmer and Jane Hastings Davis, of New York.

**CHILDREN:**

Harriet Edna, b. June 20, 1891; d. July 16, 1892.

Clinton Davis, b. December 18, 1895; served as Lieutenant (j.g.) in U.S.N. R.F. Aviation Division.

DIED at New York City, May 3, 1908.

Backus studied law at the Columbia College Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B.; was admitted to the New York Bar in 1873; and practised law in New York City up to his death. Served as member of the Republican Assembly District Committee and chairman of the Republican Assembly District Inspectors of Election, and for ten years was a member of the Republican County Committee, acting for five years on its Committee on Resolutions, and for one year on its Executive Committee; was elected the Republi-

can leader in 1891 in his Assembly district, but declined a continuance in the position the next year; was elected a delegate to Republican State conventions five times, and served on the Committee on Resolutions; was tendered by his party's leaders (and declined) nominations for the New York State Assembly three times, for a judgeship of the New York City Court and for the surrogateship of New York City and County; accepted in 1893 from the Republican Party a candidacy for the New York Constitutional Convention from the Seventh Senatorial District of the State, and though immediately opposed by the Honorable William C. Whitney, former Secretary of the Navy and one of the strongest Democrats in the country, polled the largest vote obtained by any candidate upon the entire Republican ticket in that senatorial district in that year. Was a member of the committee for promoting and supervising the erection of the monument upon Riverside Drive in New York City to the memory of Ulysses S. Grant; was a fellow of the American Geographical Society; member of the Harvard Club of New York; honorary member of the Railway Conductors' Club of North America; member of the New York City and New York State Bar Associations, and a director of the Chelsea Republican Club and the Ninth Assembly District Republican Club, of New York City.

**\*FRANCIS WILLIAM BACON.**

BORN in Boston, October 1, 1849. Son of George and Olivia (Grant) Bacon.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DIED at New York City, February 11, 1904.

Bacon was only with us during the Freshman year, and no further information has ever been received from him.



## ALBERT MALLARD BARNES.

BORN in Lancaster, Mass., October 9, 1848. Son of John Wallace and Adeline (Mallard) Barnes.

Fitted for college at Lancaster Academy.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 10, 1874, to Emily L. Carter, of Cambridge, Mass.

### CHILDREN:

Allan Foster, b. October 6, 1875; A.B. (c.l.) 1898; M.D. 1902; d. April 12, 1914.

Karl Schenck, b. December 6, 1876; in college 1896-98; served as member of Committee on Fuel Supply for City of Cambridge in 1917-18-19.

Donald Carter, b. September 14, 1880; A.B. (c.l.) 1902; S.B. 1904.

Entered the office of Foster, Candler & Company, Boston, in August, 1871, and in November, 1872, was sent as a supercargo to the West Coast of Africa; returned in September, 1874, and entered the office of Charles O. Foster; in January, 1876, was admitted as a partner under the style of Charles O. Foster & Company. Was a member of the School Committee of Cambridge from October, 1882, to January, 1892, and was elected presiding officer of the Board for the year 1891; was appointed trustee of the Cambridge Public Library in 1889, and served for twenty years; was president of the Board for years 1892 to 1895, inclusive. January 1, 1890, withdrew from the firm of Charles O. Foster & Company and started the firm of Albert M. Barnes & Company. This firm was dissolved in 1897, and he was elected treasurer of the Cambridge Gas Light Company. In 1907 was made treasurer and general manager, and in 1912 was elected president and general manager, which position he still holds. Is a director of the Harvard Trust Company; a member of the Board of Trus-



tees of the Cambridge Hospital, and has served as its secretary since 1896; was a trustee in the Cambridgeport Savings Bank, and for two years a director in the American Gas Institute; was president of the New England Association of Gas Engineers for the year 1919, and has served as president of the Association of Massachusetts Gas Companies since 1902. Was a member of the Apollo Club of Boston for many years, and served one year as its secretary; also member of Harvard Club and the Engineers' Club of Boston, and the Oakley Country Club of Watertown, Mass.

### NELSON SLATER BARTLETT.

BORN in Boston, April 11, 1848. Son of Matthew and Mary Eliza (Meads) Bartlett, daughter of Joseph Meads of Boston, Mass.

Fitted for college under private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 26, 1873, to Isabel H. Bullock, daughter of the Hon. Alex. Bullock; d. February 5, 1896.

#### CHILDREN:

Elvira, b. April 1, 1874; m. Edwin A. Boardman (S. '95-'99).

*Children:* Isabel, b. February 12, 1901.

Elvira, b. January 5, 1909.

Another daughter, b. January 19, 1877; d. February 28, 1877.

Matthew, b. April 2, 1879; A.B. 1901.

*Children:* Serita, b. December 9, 1912.

Arthur Lincoln, b. December 4, 1918.

Nelson Slater, Jr., b. April 20, 1881; A.B. 1903.

*Children:* Nelson Slater, 3d, b. June 20, 1914.

Christiana, b. September 13, 1915.

Henry Hunnewell, b. March 30, 1918.

Augustus George, b. November 6, 1892; Harvard College, '11-'13. Served a short time in the American Field Service in France.

After graduation travelled in Europe. Was for a time engaged in the iron business in Boston, under the firm name of N. S. Bartlett & Company. Has retired from active business, and is engaged in caring for property as trustee. Is a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Essex County Club of Manchester, and the Eastern Yacht Club.

### **GEORGE BASS.**

BORN in Williamstown, Vt., December 10, 1845. Son of Joel and Catharine Wright (Burnham) Bass.

Fitted for college at the Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED August 7, 1894, to Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of R. G. Merrill, of Manitowoc, Wis.

Practising law in Chicago; in November, 1890, was elected to the Illinois State Senate.

### **\*FRANCIS BASSETT.**

BORN in Boston, October 23, 1849. Son of Elisha and Mary Ann Porter (Joy) Bassett.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December 8, 1887, at London, to Catherine Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of David and Mary Anderson of Glasgow, Scotland.

DIED at London, England, January 2, 1903.

After graduation studied law in the office of the Honorable C. T. Russell; July 1, 1873, gave up law and went into business as a member of the firm of Crocker, Wade & Bassett; April, 1874, firm changed to Wade & Bassett; July, 1878, firm changed to Wade, Bassett & Company, and this firm was dissolved April 1, 1883.

**\*CLARENCE HEREFORD BERRY.**

BORN in Gloucester, Mass., December 26, 1849. Son of Hiram and Clarissa (Foster) Berry.

Fitted for college at the Punchard Free School, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December 28, 1870, to Lillie G. Tucker.

CHILDREN:

Hereford, b. August 24, 1871; B.S. M.I.T. 1894.

*Children:* Giles, b. March 4, 1894; was at School for Officers, Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

Hereford, Jr., b. January 11, 1899; was at Fort McArthur, California, a Corporal in the Artillery.

Frances M., b. October 12, 1908.

Alfred Dwight, b. June 17, 1877; deceased.

DIED at North Andover, Mass., June 22, 1881.

Immediately upon leaving Harvard took charge of the Castine, Maine, High School; was called to the Ellsworth, Maine, school in less than a year, and from this school went to Cherryfield, Maine; in September, 1875, took charge of the Canton, Mass., High School, and remained there till April, 1881, when he was compelled by ill-health to resign.

The following is taken from one of the local newspapers at the time of his death:

“Mr. Berry not only possessed in a high degree the essential qualifications of a teacher, but likewise the secret of exercising them in the most successful manner, at once imparting the needful knowledge to his pupils in the best way, and winning their warm regard. From his youth he had been a diligent student. While at Canton, he spent much of his time, before and after school hours and upon holidays, either in his own laboratory or at the Boston School of Pharmacy, perfecting himself in his favorite science.

Overwork no doubt caused, or at least hastened, in great measure, his disease and death. He was a sufferer for three years, often so ill that it was a wonder to his friends how he could even go out of the house, while he continued, with invincible resolution, at his post. He was of a retiring habit, and won regard, not by any self-assertion, but simply through his moral worth, scholarly attainments, and steady devotion to duty."

## WILLIAM STURGIS BIGELOW.

BORN in Boston, April 4, 1850. Son of Henry Jacob and Susan (Sturgis) Bigelow.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall, and E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1874.

Bigelow was graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1874, and went abroad the same summer; returned in the autumn of 1879, and began practising medicine in Boston; was appointed surgeon to out-patients at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and assistant in surgery at the Harvard Medical School; was also appointed, with Professors Wood and Bowditch, of the Harvard Medical School, to investigate and report on the action of antiseptics, for the National Board of Health; has written and published in medical journals one or two articles on such subjects as "Septicæmia" and "The Relation of the Nucleus to Cell Division"; was trustee of Massachusetts General Hospital for five or six years, and has also served as trustee of the Museum of Fine Arts. Spent about seven years in Japan, where he saw a good many folks of high and low degree, got together some things of various sorts for the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, went several times with the Government archæological expeditions in exploring the temples, etc., about the country, and learned a little about

Eastern philosophy and religion. Made a serious study of Buddhism, following the regular course of education of a priest, and became a regular member of the Tendai Sect. In 1908 was appointed lecturer at Harvard University on the Buddhist Doctrine and the same year delivered the Ingersoll Lecture, taking for his subject "Buddhism and Immortality." This was subsequently published by Houghton Mifflin Company. Was appointed a member of the United States Assay Commission in 1908 by President Roosevelt, and in 1909 was appointed by the Secretary of State a delegate from the United States to the Literary and Artistic Congress at Copenhagen, but owing to illness was unable to attend. In 1909 received from the Emperor of Japan the Order of the Rising Sun, with the rank of Commander, being the highest distinction that Japan can confer upon one not actually in official life.

**\*EDWARD CHADWICK BOARDMAN.**

BORN in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 19, 1849. Son of Andrew and Julia Catharine (Chadwick) Boardman.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1873.

DIED at Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., January 1, 1901.

At the meeting of the Class on Commencement Day, 1901, classmate Sutro read the following tribute to Boardman:

"The brief announcement in the Class catalogue for this year, 1901, of the death of our classmate, Edward Chadwick Boardman, is in harmony with the modest account which he gave about himself during his lifetime in every Class Report that has appeared so far since his graduation. This consisted of a few such items as that he had received the degree of LL.B. at Columbia College Law School, that he was practising law in New York, and that he belonged to three clubs. This was characteristic of the

man. In fact I feel confident that he would have demurred even to the statement in the Class Report of this year that he was counsel for 'large' corporations, as even this slight intimation of his importance would have gone counter to his sense of propriety.

"I therefore deem it proper to embrace in this tribute to his memory a brief biographical résumé of facts which I consider of interest to his classmates and worthy of commemoration.

"Boardman was a most painstaking and profound lawyer, and had he not labored under the insurmountable obstacle of poor health, during the whole period of his professional life, he would easily have carved out for himself a place among the most famous and prosperous members of the New York Bar, similar to his father, Andrew Boardman. I had exceptional facilities for studying the character of our deceased classmate, as I was thrown in intimate contact with him during our college course, and even more so after graduating from the Columbia College Law School, at which we were also classmates, as on his invitation I took up the practical study of the profession in his father's office at the same time with himself. It is strange that since 1874, when I left this office to practise for myself, all the members of the Boardman family connected with the firm have passed away. The firm name, Boardman & Boardman, was kept up until the death of Edward, who became a partner in 1875, though in fact the senior member, Andrew Boardman, had died in 1881, and the latter's partner and brother, Samuel Boardman, in 1893, so that, with the death of Edward, there is no one left to perpetuate the name in the profession which at one time occupied a most prominent place in the eyes of the legal world of New York. The firm was founded in 1832 by Jesse Benedict, and the father of our classmate became a member in 1841.



The famous Charles O'Connor, leader of the American Bar, and in 1872 candidate for President of the United States, studied law with Benedict & Boardman, and for a number of years practised law as a member of the firm, which during that period was Benedict, Boardman & O'Connor.

"Our deceased classmate had an exceptionally keen and at the same time logical and analytical mind, and would solve a profound legal problem or unravel a complicated state of facts, while others were floundering about with long arguments and extended discussions to arrive at the same goal.

"His frequent indisposition prevented him from subjecting himself constantly to the taxing duties which a large and active law practice in New York necessitates. Whatever matters, however, he actually undertook, he attended to conscientiously and well, and generally with marked success. He enjoyed the highest esteem of the members of the bar who came in contact with him, and shrank from all small professional technicalities, however advantageous they might be for the time being, and however permissible by the strict rules of practice and precedent.

"Among the famous cases in which he was engaged, and in which he made his mark, may be mentioned that of *Rector et al. of Christ Church against Mack*, in which he established in the highest court of the State the principle that through a foreclosure an easement belonging to a party defendant is forever extinguished. Through his efforts in *Judd v. Harrington* the sheep and lamb monopoly in this country was destroyed, and the pool agreement regulating the export trade was declared invalid. His last successful case, involving title to real estate valued at a million dollars, was that of *Johnston v. O'Connor*, a stubbornly contested litigation which lasted about twelve years. He was for many years counsel for the Cramps, the famous shipbuilders, for Wm. P. Clyde & Co. and others, for whom

he tried numerous difficult and important cases and almost invariably with marked success.

“Notwithstanding his engrossing professional work, he was also a great reader of general literature and especially kept himself abreast with what was best in contemporary writers.

“While apparently retiring and shrinking from conspicuous association with men and ever reticent about his own affairs, especially his griefs and troubles, he was to those who knew him best the most delightful companion. His fund of sparkling humor was inexhaustible, and his quick wit and keen perception caused him to see the point of a story almost by instinct, and to tell one so as to evoke an immediate understanding of its salient features on the part of his listeners.

“His friendship was true as steel under all circumstances, and he despised cant, flattery, and all time-serving.

“He was one of the original, at the same time that he was one of the most popular, members of the University Club during the time of his active connection with the same, and was several times honored with a place on its important committees, and he was also a member of the Harvard, Players', and Lambs' Clubs, the Bar Association, St. George's and University Settlement Societies, the Garden City Golf Club, and at the time of his death was President of the Midland Golf Club. He was one of the best amateur billiard and whist players and at one time was a member of the team of the New York Whist Club.

“During his last years he led somewhat more the life of a recluse, quietly residing at Garden City, Long Island, where he told me, in his jocose manner, that he had gone into ‘farming,’ his ‘farming’ consisting of having a little patch of green and flowers around his house, to which he would devote some attention early in the morning.



“He was one of the most considerate and lovable natures and devotedly attached to his family, for whom, when financial reverses beset them, he labored incessantly and deprived himself of all his accustomed pleasures and diversions. He was the soul of honor and, after the death of his father, who, through an unfortunate investment, left his estate heavily encumbered, Edward worked solely with the view of paying off obligations for which legally he was in no wise responsible.

“Boardman was one of our fifty-four bachelors who, through their steadfast adherence to the vows of celibacy, have made the most remarkable record for the Class of 1871 in that respect, I believe, in the annals of the University.

“Boardman was descended from an old English family and was nephew of the great English sanitarian Sir Edwin Chadwick.

“He was one of Harvard’s most loyal sons. He took the keenest interest in college athletics and to the day of his death rejoiced in her victories and grieved over her defeats as if they were his own.”

### **\*CHARLES JOSEPH BONAPARTE.**

BORN in Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1851. Son of Jerome Napoleon and Susan Mary (Williams) Bonaparte.

Entered college at the beginning of the Junior year.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1874; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary’s, Md., 1882; Catholic Univ. of Amer. 1915.

MARRIED September 1, 1875, to Ellen Channing Day, of Boston.

DIED at Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1921.

Was a resident graduate at Cambridge the first year after graduation, and then attended the Harvard Law School, where he was graduated in June, 1874; was ad-

mitted to the bar of Maryland same year. Elected an Overseer of Harvard in 1891, and reëlected in 1903. Was a member of the Board of Indian Commissioners, 1902-04; special counsel in Post-Office frauds, 1903-04; special agent to investigate certain abuses in Indian Service, 1903-04; presidential elector, 1904. Was Secretary of the Navy from July 1, 1905, to December 17, 1906; and Attorney-General of the United States from December 17, 1906, to March 5, 1909. Was also trustee of the Catholic University of America.

He first came into national prominence when he helped organize the National Civic Service Reform League and took a great part in securing the adoption of the merit system in the Federal service. He also was active in the organization of the National Municipal League and was once its president. He was a man with a distinctive individuality. When he spoke every word went right to the point. His eloquence was marked and soul-stirring and his brain brilliant. He was credited with a strong touch of socialism, but it never was offensively advocated. His practice of doing what he believed was right, regardless of consequences, was illustrated on the occasion when the Overseers of Harvard University were considering the advisability of conferring the degree of LL.D. on President McKinley. Mr. Bonaparte was then one of the Overseers, and had given the question at issue deliberate consideration. In a most frank manner he informed his colleagues that in his opinion Mr. McKinley was not worthy of the honor. Mr. Bonaparte admired Mr. McKinley as a statesman and as President of the United States, but he believed that statesmanship and political eminence alone were not the qualifications for the degree of LL.D. from Harvard, and he backed up his conviction with a vote in the negative.

Before entering the Cabinet of President Roosevelt, the

only salaried public office he ever occupied was that of supervisor of elections of Baltimore city, which he held for three weeks in the summer of 1895. Mr. Bonaparte defined his political status by saying, "I am both a Republican and an Independent; the former primarily and the latter secondarily." He voted for Grover Cleveland in 1884, and supported the Democratic candidate in the Baltimore municipal campaign of 1899.

At various times in the life of the Baltimore Reform League charges were made against certain individuals, which some of the members refused to sign because they considered them libellous. On such occasions Mr. Bonaparte wasted no time in argument. He invariably published the charges over his own name in the newspapers. "There," he would say — "if they are libels, I am responsible. Let them sue."

Classmate Pillsbury sent the following letter to one of the Boston papers:

"The profuse obituary notices of the late Charles Joseph Bonaparte are so taken up with the romantic history of his family that they do but scant justice to the man himself, who does not by any means depend upon name and lineage for his own title to honorable distinction. I am reluctant to see him pass without any public mention — I have seen none — of the fact that he was one of the staunchest friends of the persecuted negro race, in shining contrast to most of those with whom he was accustomed to associate. How far this may have been due to the freedom of his French blood from any taint of color prejudice, how far to an inbred devotion to the principles of equality before the law, it would be difficult to say. He was a man of idiosyncrasies, a mysterious and cryptic character whose motives it might be difficult to fathom, but certainly, in this instance, they were free from any suspicion of personal in-

terest. On more than one occasion, at the sacrifice of his personal comfort and convenience, he undertook in the Supreme Court at Washington the defence of negro cases against the reeking injustice of Southern States, giving them freely, without fear, favor, or hope of reward, the benefit of his professional skill and personal and official reputation and standing. He never sought or acquired popularity, but his independence of character and conduct, his wealth and social position, and his intimate relations with the Roman Catholic hierarchy, made him a power in Maryland, where he was the centre of resistance to disfranchisement and segregation, fighting them tooth and nail, and successfully. Probably it is due more to him than to all others that these particular iniquities never gained a foothold in that State, and I have reason to believe that he liked to have this remembered."

## EDWARD CHAUNCEY BOOTH.

BORN in Somerville, Mass., May 4, 1849. Son of Chauncey and Hannah Johnson (Tufts) Booth.

Fitted for college at the Somerville High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1877.

Studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, from September, 1871, to February, 1873, when he went South; February, 1876, resumed his studies at the Harvard Medical School, and in January, 1877, was appointed house physician in the Massachusetts General Hospital; received his degree of M.D. in June, 1877, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Medical Society the same year; was district physician to the Boston Dispensary from October, 1878, to October, 1879; was abroad two years and a half, studying and travelling. January 1, 1883, was appointed second assistant physician, and June 1, 1886, medical director, of the State Asylum for the Insane, at Morris-

town, N.J.; August 2, 1888, resigned the position of medical director, and is now residing in Somerville. Is a member of the Central Club Association of Somerville, Harvard Club, of Boston, Somerville Historical Society, Somerville Board of Trade, John Abbot Lodge, Boston City Club, Lexington Golf Club, New England Historic, Genealogical Society, and New Jersey Historical Society.

**\*CHARLES STUART BOWEN.**

BORN in Cambridge, July 21, 1850. Son of Francis and Arabella (Stuart) Bowen.

Fitted for college at the Cambridge High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

· DIED November 15, 1919.

Quoting his own words, Bowen occupied himself "mainly with general reading, paying most attention, perhaps, to military history and travels. Occasionally made investigations in the College Library for persons at a distance, and for the College itself. Cut off, throughout my life, from any profession, by general ill-health, have amused myself by watching the growth of Harvard College."

**WILLIAM WILLARD BOYD.**

BORN in Chemung, N.Y., November 21, 1844. Son of Oliver Dean and Maria (Lathrop) Boyd.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.T.D. Shurtleff, 1878.

MARRIED June 2, 1880, to Cora Dunham.

CHILDREN:

William Willard, Jr., b. May 19, 1881; graduate Lawrenceville Academy, Princeton; LL.B. St. Louis Law School, 1903. Gave War Service to U.S. Shipping Board at Philadelphia; m. Edith O'Neil.

*Children:* William Willard, 3d, b. October 25, 1908.

Katherine O'Neil, b. June 13, 1910.

Richard O'Neil, b. November 17, 1911.

John Lathrop, b. June 25, 1915.

Frank Dunham, b. June 13, 1886.

Attended University of Virginia. Served as member of Battery A, Missouri, in Mexican trouble; in late World War enlisted as private; commissioned as Second Lieutenant, and sent to France; raised to First Lieutenant, and after two years' service made Captain.

Passed the first year after graduation in Germany; was proctor at Harvard from September, 1872, to July, 1873; received and accepted a call from the First Baptist Church, Charlestown, Mass., where he remained until May, 1877; then accepted a call to St. Louis, as pastor of the Second Baptist Church. Is trustee of Shurtleff College, Liberty, Mo.; curator, Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.; counsellor, La Grange College, La Grange, Mo.; trustee, Female Seminary, Kirkwood, Mo.; counsellor, Female College, Greenville, Ill. Has written and published "Lectures on Europe," "Resurrection of Christ," "God in Nature," "Relation of Capital and Labor," and also various pamphlets. His wife was in charge of Department Red Cross for two years at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, during World War.

### **\*DUDLEY HALL BRADLEE.**

BORN in Medford, Mass., November 23, 1848. Son of Henry and Hepsa (Hall) Bradlee.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 12, 1873, to Elizabeth T. Hall, of Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Horace Hall, b. August 3, 1874. During World War was a member of the Motor Corps.



Dudley H., b. December 23, 1875; S.B. 1903; during World War was with the Avery Chemical Company, making chemicals which were used for making ammunition.

Ruth, b. May 27, 1877; m. Lombard Williams. (S. '93-'97).

*Children:* Ruth Lombard, b. September 2, 1898.  
Elizabeth Bradlee, b. April 8, 1900.  
Marion, b. June 16, 1901.  
Margaret Keep, b. April 3, 1904.

Reginald, b. May 4, 1879.

*Children:* Margaret, b. April 4, 1908.  
Ruth Loring, b. March 17, 1914.  
Dudley Hall, 2d, b. May 25, 1915.  
Herbert Gardner, b. December 25, 1918.

DIED at Medford, Mass., May 24, 1912.

Was proprietor of a large chain manufactory at Philadelphia, firm of Bradlee & Company, until 1876, then for several years was engaged in the heavy hardware business in Boston.

### **\*CHARLES BRADSHAW.**

BORN at Woodbury, N.Y., December 28, 1845. Son of Henry and Charlotte (Paul) Bradshaw.

Fitted for college at Emerson Institute.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B., Georgetown, 1873.

DIED at Washington, D.C., December 3, 1876.

Received the degree of LL.B. at Georgetown College, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in the summer of 1873; was assistant clerk in the office of the Attorney-General of the United States until the spring of 1875, when he began practising in New York.

**\*SAMUEL BREARLEY.**

BORN in Rocky Hill, N.J., December 29, 1850. Son of Samuel and Maria Vanderveer (Kouvanhoven) Brearley.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at New York City, December 6, 1886.

Devoted the most of his time to private tuition from 1871 to 1880; studied at Oxford, England, from 1880 to 1884, as a member of Balliol College, devoting himself principally to modern history; in the autumn of 1884 opened a school for girls in New York, and was engaged in that occupation until his death. An indication of the reputation he made during these two years is found in the fact that the school is still carried on under the name of the "Brearley School."

At the annual meeting on Commencement Day, 1887, one of the Class read the following tribute to his memory:

"On Monday, December 6, 1886, Samuel Brearley died at St. Luke's Hospital in New York City. His illness, typhoid fever, had been brief, and its fatal termination was a painful surprise to all of us. The facts of his life since he left college are so significant that their bare recital may well take the place of any eulogy. Unwilling to be longer a burden even on those most closely related to him, immediately after graduation he undertook the preparation of several applicants for admission to college, and was so uniformly and strikingly fortunate in his first pupils that he became at once noted as a private tutor. As such, his success was phenomenal; the quickness with which he gained the respect and affection of the young men committed to his charge, and the happy influence he invariably exerted on their lives and characters, caused his services to be so largely sought that he might in a few years have retired with a modest competency had he been less scrupulous to acquit the moral obligation he held to rest upon him towards his



family for the expenses of his collegiate education. He saved enough, however, to justify him in giving up private tuition, to fit himself for a career better suited to his tastes and aspirations. To this end he spent between two and three years at Oxford University, becoming well acquainted with the leaders of modern English thought, winning the esteem and confidence of all he met, and the warm friendship of many. He returned to the United States with good prospects of election as principal of the Phillips Academy at Exeter, a position for which all who knew him believed him to be eminently fitted, and which he was willing to accept. But by the constitution of the school the principal must be a church member. Our classmate had already fully made up his mind to join the church, but he had not done so, and this was a step he would not take under circumstances which might raise any suspicion as to his motives. Giving up, therefore, all thought of Exeter, he formed a plan which, to many of his best friends, seemed of almost quixotic temerity: that of establishing a girls' school in New York, of a type of excellence hitherto unknown. After spending several months in necessary preliminary arrangements, he opened his school in October, 1884, obtaining during the first year fifty pupils. In the succeeding year the number rose to one hundred and fifteen, and for the year of which he has not lived to see the close he had many more applications than he could accept. When it is remembered that Brearley was personally unknown in New York, that he had not only never kept a school, but had never taught in one, or taught girls at all, and that the school he founded was of a character so unusual that the most experienced person might well have hesitated to undertake it, these results may be fairly called wonderful. His success was the most unequivocal tribute to his worth. That so many parents should have entrusted their daughters to his care, and that he should

have so promptly and thoroughly justified their confidence, tells better than any words could what manner of man he was.

“ But this success was purchased at a heavy price. Constant anxiety over an uncertain future and the thousand perplexities and errors of inexperience, added to the great efforts of mind and will which built up his school, sapped his health, already in some degree impaired, and he closed, on the first Monday of last December, a life short in years but long in good works. Our classmate was not a mere teacher: he took a lively interest in literature, in charity, and in public affairs. On questions connected with education in the wider sense, he entertained strong opinions, which, like all his views, he expressed clearly and fearlessly. The profound and general sorrow at his death testified to the belief of all who knew him, that he was a man the world could ill afford to lose.”

### **\*JOHN COTTON BROOKS.**

BORN in Boston, August 29, 1849. Son of William Gray and Mary Ann (Phillips) Brooks, one of his brothers being the late Phillips Brooks.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1872; Grad. Div. S.P.E. Church, Philadelphia, 1876.

MARRIED October 5, 1876, to Harriet Hall Lovett, daughter of Charles W. and Josephine M. Lovett, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

Josephine DeWolf, b. August 13, 1877.

Marianne Phillips, b. and d. January 24, 1879.

Harriette Lovett, b. December 25, 1881.

DIED in Paris, France, January 3, 1907.

He was the youngest of six sons. His ancestors on his mother's side were graduates of Harvard for five genera-

tions. He resided in Boston, and after attending the Chauncy Hall School for two years he entered the public schools, graduating from the Latin School in 1867, where he was a "medal scholar," and entered Harvard in the Class of '71. On account of ill-health he left college at the end of his first term, and reëntered with the Class of '72 the following year. He was a member of the Institute, St. Paul's Episcopal Society, of which he was president, of the Christian Brethren, of the O.K., and Phi Beta Kappa. After graduation he was submaster of St. Mark's School, Southborough, for a short time, but gave up teaching on account of ill-health. In the fall of 1873 he entered Andover Theological Seminary, and, in the following year, the Episcopal Divinity School of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in June, 1876, and at the same time was ordained deacon. He became rector of the Church of St. James the Greater, of Bristol, Pa., in July, 1876, and in February of the following year was ordained a priest and became rector of St. Gabriel's Church, Providence, R.I., remaining there until December 22, 1878, when he removed to Springfield as rector of Christ Church. He continued there to the time of his death, having made his church the second largest Episcopal Church in New England. From 1891 to 1894 he was dean of the Western Massachusetts Convocation of the diocese of Massachusetts, and in 1905 he was elected dean of the convocation of that year, serving until December, 1906. He was elected an archdeacon for the western counties of the State at the convention held in Springfield, May 21, 1894, holding this office until June, 1897, when he resigned. At the time of his death he was chairman of the standing committee of the diocese of western Massachusetts. In December, 1903, he celebrated the twenty-fifth anniversary of his pastorate. Bishop Vinton said on that occasion: "The man we honor is not merely

the parish priest ; he has been a valuable citizen and at the same time he performed the duties of his church. He came at a time of difficulty which might have daunted the most ambitious and persevering, and yet not long ago the whole diocese rejoiced in the paying off of all the indebtedness upon the church." On this occasion some of his classmates presented him with a piece of silver as a memorial. His activities were not confined to the church, for he was president of the Union Relief Association for many years, a member of the corporation of the Young Men's Christian Association, an incorporator of the Home for Aged Men and a member of the advisory board of the Home for Friendless Women and Children.

An interesting and appreciative biography of Brooks was published by the Reverend James Clement Sharp (Harvard, '04) in 1909, through the University Press, Cambridge. He was associated with Brooks for more than seven years as assistant minister at Christ Church, Springfield. In his preface he says: "Mr. Brooks began his ministry at Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., when the financial difficulties of the parish were very great. At the end of the first four years, when the debt had increased rather than diminished, he declined a unanimous call to become rector of the Church of the Intercession, New York City. Duty bade him remain and work out the problem to which he believed God called him. For nearly a quarter of a century he labored to remove the debt. Meanwhile he succeeded in building up Christ Church, until it became, at the time of his death, the second largest Episcopal parish in New England. The secret of his success was his pastoral love. He knew his people, and he won their friendship. He aimed to be with them in the trials and sorrows of life. Above all else his church and his people came first. He served the city as effectively as he did his parish. In his deep sense of

justice, and in his patriotic impulses, there glowed the fire which impelled him in every effort for social reform and civic betterment. In such work he was earnest, intelligent, and practical. He sought to ennoble and uplift the standard of living, morally and spiritually, in the city as he did in the church. His self-sacrificing spirit in helping humanity, both within and without his parish, stands conspicuous as a witness to his simple but profound faith in God and man. He preached Jesus Christ with an earnestness and conviction that brought sure and lasting results. At times he was eloquent, always persuasive, aiming to lead his people to a spiritual outlook, that they might see their own capacities for higher and nobler living. His purpose was to instruct in God's word, to arouse the conscience, and to make real the power of God and Christ." In the fall of 1909 an elaborate and beautiful pulpit was placed in Christ Church, Springfield, in his memory.

### **\*JESSE BROWN.**

BORN June 30, 1846. Son of John Marshall and Louisa Stuart Stith (Alexander) Brown.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Washington, D.C., June 21, 1904.

Brown spent most of his life in Washington, D.C., engaged in a small way in farming and stock-raising.

One of Brown's most intimate friends wrote of him as follows:

"He occupied the unique position of a man who might have held high public office, but never thought of seeking it; who had enjoyed the friendship and esteem of the most exalted during the past thirty years without attaching the smallest importance to the mere fact of their incumbency; who was beloved in every class and calling of life, and yet

never made a bid for any one's affection save through the unconscious agencies of sympathy. His was a social influence of great power, though he did not exert it to selfish or unworthy ends. He entertained lavishly and always in perfect taste, yet in no instance for display. He was rich, generous, equipped with every convivial and polite accomplishment, and he was exceptional in this that he loved his old friends more and more dearly as the years went on, and retained to the last the preferences and predilections prompted by his heart. His death will be sincerely mourned in many great capitals and cities on both sides of the Atlantic, but nowhere as deeply and as universally as here in Washington, where he was born, where he had spent the most of his life, and where the friends of his boyhood and early youth either sleep under the sod or survive to sanctify his grave with honest lamentation. A gracious host, the prince of *raconteurs*, the soul of kindly humor, distinguished by the prestige attaching to wealth and social prominence, his will nevertheless remain a more enduring memory because of the quick sympathy, the kindly impulses, and the genuine benevolence that inspired his whole life. Of few men can it be said more truly than of Jesse Brown that he was beloved for his own sake — unselfishly, and not more than he deserved."

**\*BYRON WINFIELD BUELL.**

BORN in Perinton, N.Y., March 20, 1846. Son of John Kingsley and Laura A. (Grow) Buell.

Fitted for college at Rochester, N.Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1873.

DIED at Montclair, N.J., May 15, 1875.

Was admitted to the New York Bar in May, 1873, and practised law in New York City until his death.

His partners in a law firm in New York City paid him the following tribute in the public press:



“In the untimely death of Byron W. Buell, your city — the place of his nativity and the present home of his family — has occasion to grieve the loss of a life of brilliant promise and a character of sturdy integrity. To question the benignity of that Providence which thus blasts the expectations of loving friends and admiring companions, and which renders futile the inherent ambition of a young man, would be natural, but unjust and unkind to his memory.

“Mr. Buell was truly a self-made man. From early childhood his aim of usefulness had been high, and to accelerate his growth in that direction he had earnestly struggled to supply himself with means to obtain a broadened education and the acquaintanceship of the cultured in society.

“While schoolmates, college cronies, and professional associates are turned from following, into a rich old age, the completed course of such aspiration, yet they can clearly detect the results of a well-spent life, though so short, in his earnest, painstaking, and conscientious course, united and constantly interwoven with a spirit whole-souled, genial, and universally popular.

“Mr. Buell was born in Rochester in 1846, and at an appropriate age entered the high school of the city, where his diligence was rewarded by a ‘scholarship’ — a proof of excellence in examination. He then entered the university of the city, and completed the sophomore year before he executed his early intention of uniting ultimately with Harvard University. In the year 1867, he entered its Freshman class and was graduated with credit and esteem of the college world with the Class of 1871. His study of the law commenced in October of the same year, when he entered the Law Department of Columbia College under Judge Theodore Dwight.

“The principles of law were well grounded during the

two years of the course; and an intimate friendship with the warden, who honored him by an especial interest, was prized and retained with as much satisfaction as the coveted diploma.

“Immediately after graduation he associated himself with the law firm of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford in this city, in connection with the position of secretary to Chief-Justice Noah Davis — the latter taking a warm interest in his advancement and manifesting a regard which was ever sincerely appreciated. In the fall of 1874 Mr. Buell became greatly interested in politics, and prepared an exhaustive résumé of the political situation; and he frequently accompanied Governor Woodford when stump-speaking as often as twice in an evening.

“In March of the present year he associated himself with the subscribers — old, intimate personal friends — to practise independently in New York, under the firm name of Buell, Clute & Cobb. Influential friends encouraged him, and the promise of success seemed real. His own expression, ‘Now, I am almost settled in life,’ explained his feeling of satisfaction, so far as human power could discover. Suffering casually from a slight indisposition, on Saturday, April 26, he visited a friend in Montclair, N.J., intending to stay over Sunday to recruit. He never returned to his business. Weakness gradually followed, and the deceptive symptoms of typhoid fever were fatally upon him before they were realized. On Saturday morning, May 15, just three weeks from his arrival in Montclair, he passed unconsciously away, far from home, indeed, but surrounded by loving parents and sorrowing friends. The weary suffering was over and the seemingly unfinished life was ended. Nothing remains of our companion but the memory of his short life industriously spent; of his principles, noble and influencing for the better all who met him; of his spirit of



humanity and true charity — the keystone of a genuine Christianity.

“ We have been prompted, Mr. Editor, to give you this sketch of our deceased partner, stimulated to it by the kindly mention which you saw fit to give him through your columns a few weeks since, wherein you noted our recent business connection. We prized the encouragement of your public notice, and we discharge a painful duty in thus acquainting you of the loss we feel so deeply.

“ ANDREW M. CLUTE.

“ E. BENEDICT COBB.”

## RUFUS AUGUSTUS BULLOCK.

BORN in Fitchburg, Mass., March 31, 1848. Son of Charles Augustus and Maria Antoinette (Humphreys) Bullock.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Was abroad immediately after graduation. Entered Harvard Law School in 1874; studied there two years and in an office in Boston one year, and was admitted to Suffolk Bar in 1877; has since practised law in Boston.

## \*EDWARD BURGESS.

BORN in Boston, June 30, 1849. Son of Benjamin F. and C. W. (Ellis) Burgess.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; A.M. (Hon.) 1888.

MARRIED June 2, 1877, to Caroline L. Sullivan.

CHILDREN:

William Starling, b. December 25, 1879 (C. '97-'01; '03-'04).

Served through the World War, with rank of Lieutenant Commander, head of Aircraft Design Bureau of C. & R., U.S. Navy.

*Children:* Edward, b. August 3, 1905; d. June 24, 1914.

Frederick Tudor, b. September 6, 1906.

Starling (a girl), b. August 28, 1915.

Charles Paine, b. April 9, 1888.

Served through the World War with great distinction as Civil Engineer under Rear Admiral David Taylor, U.S.N., Chief Constructor of the Navy.

*Children:* Caroline Mary, b. August 17, 1911.

Edward David, b. April 9, 1916.

DIED at Boston, July 12, 1891.

After graduation devoted himself to the study of natural history; was secretary of the Boston Society of Natural History from March 6, 1872, until May, 1888, and Instructor of Entomology at the Bussey Institute, 1879-83; during these years published various scientific essays, chiefly on insect anatomy; in October, 1883, went into business as a naval architect, and designed over two hundred yachts and other vessels, including the three defenders of the America's cup, "Puritan," "Mayflower," and "Volunteer"; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard University in 1888.

At the annual meeting on Commencement Day, 1892, the following tribute to his memory was read:

"In the death of classmate Burgess we recognize the loss of a man of exceptional distinction. As a mathematician he was eminent; as a student and teacher of natural history he ranked among the best men this country has produced; in his special branch of naval architecture he led the world.

"He was modest to a fault; simple in his tastes; refined and cultivated; loyal in his friendships; devoted to his family; and wholly unselfish in every relation of life. His sudden death, in the flower of his age, and at a time when there seemed most reason for him to live, was a shock not

only to those who knew him best and loved him most, but to every one who knew him at all, for he had no enemies.

“With the simplicity of a child, the firmness of a man, and the insight of genius, he has left a world-wide reputation and a lasting name.”

## EDWARD BURNETT.

BORN in Boston, March 16, 1849. Son of Joseph and Josephine (Cutter) Burnett.

Fitted for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED April 3, 1872, to Mabel Lowell, daughter of James Russell Lowell; d. December 30, 1898.

### CHILDREN:

James Lowell, b. February 4, 1873; A.B. 1894.  
(Name changed to James Burnett Lowell.)

*Child:* James Russell Lowell, b. June 17, 1901.

Joseph, 2d, b. December 28, 1874; A.B. 1897.

Francis Lowell, b. January 31, 1878; S.B. 1902;  
M.D. 1906.

*Children:* Frances Lowell, b. January 14, 1914.

Anne Hamilton, b. May 8, 1916.

Charles Lowell, b. March 20, 1919.

Esther Lowell, b. March 7, 1898; m. Stanley Cunningham; A.B. 1901; S.M. 1902.

*Children:* Esther Lowell, b. March 16, 1906.

Joseph Stanley, b. August 23, 1907.

Charles Crehore, b. March 7, 1910.

Mary Lowell, b. October 5, 1913.

Lois, b. May 26, 1881; m. Edward L. Rantoul, A.B. 1897.

*Children:* Mabel Lowell, b. March 26, 1905.

Harriet Charlotte, b. August 31, 1906.

MARRIED April 25, 1905, to Mrs. Ethel Raymond Burnett (his brother's widow), daughter of Philip and Mary Raymond Mason.

CHILDREN:

Barbara, b. May 6, 1906.

Philip Mason, b. June 4, 1908.

Anne Priscilla, b. August 21, 1910.

Kathleen, b. March 9, 1912.

Elinor, b. July 9, 1914.

After graduation became the proprietor of the Deerfoot Farm, at Southboro, Mass.; during 1879 he developed the centrifugal process of separating cream from milk; in November, 1886, was elected to Congress from the Ninth District of Massachusetts, on the Democratic ticket; was president of the Bay State Agricultural Society, 1886-89; in 1893 went to Madison, N.J., as general manager of H. McK. Twombly's extensive farm; was for seven years in charge of all the Twombly construction work, running up into the millions. In 1900 established an office in New York, making a specialty of farm buildings, stables, garages, etc., and also landscape construction, and has been there ever since.

**\*ARCHIBALD McCLURE BUSH.**

BORN in Albany, N.Y., November 20, 1846. Son of Walter R. and Rebecca (Rice) Bush.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 24, 1877, to Margaret W. Boyd, Albany, N.Y.

CHILD:

Archibald McClure Bush, Jr., born July 31, 1878,  
died October 19, 1878.

DIED at Liverpool, England, December 18, 1877.

Served in the Civil War from October, 1863, until the end of the war, entering the service as First Lieutenant in the 95th Regiment, N.Y. Volunteers, and was promoted to Captain in November, 1864.

After graduation was in the office of the Troy Car Works, Gilbert Bush & Company, until January 1, 1872; then became treasurer of the Wheeler & Melick Company, located in Albany, N.Y. Shortly after his marriage he sailed for Europe, where he died of typhoid pneumonia.

At the annual meeting on Commencement Day, 1878, the Class adopted the following tribute to his memory:

“In the death of our classmate, Archibald McClure Bush, we recognize the inscrutable ways of a Divine Master. As it was our privilege to share the friendship of one whose life, even in its brief existence, was a promise nobly fulfilled:

“*Resolved*, That, while we keep in lasting memory our dear friend and classmate, ever mindful of the mainspring of his life, — chivalrous, unswerving devotion to duty, however high or humble, — we cherish his example as one worthy of our highest emulation. He was a leader among men, not as one who shall say, ‘I command!’ but rather, ‘Come, do this with me!’ and while we, his contemporaries, were but entering our preparatory work for college, he was learning, in a harsher school, those lessons which, in after years, made his sound judgment and power over others so preëminent. He was the first to receive our admiration, not alone for the prowess that placed him above others, but because of those rare traits of character that endeared him to all. Modest, yet self-reliant; forgetful of personal interests, yet ever thoughtful and considerate for the welfare of those about him; generous, cheerful, and devout — to the memory of such a life we offer our tribute of respect and love.

“That we extend to the family of our beloved classmate our heartfelt sympathy, trusting that their grief for the loss of the son, the husband, and the brother, may be softened in remembering the love his classmates bore him, and in the hope of another life that shall be without separation.”

### SAMUEL DACRE BUSH.

BORN in Brooklyn, N.Y., January 25, 1849. Son of Samuel Leonard and Emma Bicknell (Franklin) Bush.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 16, 1905, to Mary Duryee Nichols of Englewood, N.J.

Studied architecture two years. Since then been engaged in the cotton business in Boston.

### WILLIAM ELWOOD BYERLY.

BORN in Philadelphia, December 13, 1849. Son of Edward and Rebecca P. (Wayne) Byerly.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; Ph.D. 1873.

MARRIED May 28, 1885, to Alice Worcester Parsons, of Boston.

#### CHILDREN:

Robert Wayne, b. July 5, 1888; A.B. (c.l.) 1909; LL.B. 1912.

Drove an ambulance for two years on the French Front. Enlisted in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service, and was afterwards transferred to the A.E.F.

Francis Parkman, b. December 3, 1890; A.B. (c.l.) 1911.

*Child:* Robert Bennett, b. March 20, 1918.

Was Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Cornell University until 1876; was Professor of Mathematics at Harvard University from 1881 to 1913, when he resigned and was made Professor Emeritus. Has written a book on "The Differential Calculus," one on the "Integral Calculus," and has revised and abridged "Chauvenet's Geometry"; has also published a treatise on "Fourier's Series, and Spherical, Cylindrical, and Ellipsoidal Harmonies" (Boston: Ginn & Co., 1893), and a collection of "Problems in Differential Calculus" (Boston: Ginn & Co., 1895).

### MICHAEL JOSEPH CANAVAN.

BORN in Somerville, Mass., September 5, 1848. Son of Michael and Mary (Peduzzi) Canavan.

Fitted for college at the Somerville High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. and A.M. 1875.

MARRIED October 5, 1882, to Lottie A. Pearson, of Dorchester, Mass.

CHILD:

Ruth, b. August 5, 1884.

Travelled in Europe after graduation, and entered Harvard Law School in 1873, receiving the degrees of LL.B. and A.M. in June, 1875; was admitted to the bar in February, 1877. Was employed by the Government during part of 1918 at the Atlas Powder Plant in Perryville, Md.

### FRANCIS BROOKS CHADWICK.

BORN in Boston, Mass., January 1, 1850. Son of Christopher C. and Louisa (Read) Chadwick.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 14, 1882, to Emma Hilman Löwstädt.

CHILDREN:

Louisa Read, b. January 10, 1884; m. Marcel



Courmes, who served all through the World War, beginning as Lieutenant, and ending as Captain.

*Children:* Gilbert, b. December 28, 1910.

Christian, b. February 27, 1913.

Hilma, b. July 7, 1886; m. Alden Brooks; A.B. 1905, who joined the French Army in 1917 and served in the Artillery until the war ended and became a Lieutenant.

*Children:* Chad, b. May 13, 1910.

Filippa, b. July 11, 1914.

Valerie, b. March 20, 1917.

Corinne, b. April 3, 1919.

Carl Löwstädt, b. August 22, 1887; died at Paris, France, July, 1916.

Did war work between October and April, 1915-16, in an Auxiliary Hospital at St. Valéry-en-Caux, under Dr. Fitch, an American doctor.

*Children:* Francoise, b. February 17, 1914.

Noël Carl, b. April 6, 1916.

After graduation Chadwick studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for nearly a year; went abroad in the fall of 1872, and studied painting for four years in Paris; came home in the fall of 1876, and was in Boston until March, 1878, when he again went to Paris to follow his profession, and since then his whole life has been given up to the study of Art, and particularly of painting and etching. He writes: "Am happy to say that so far I have escaped any decorations, medals, or rewards of any description."

### **\*HERBERT ALLEN CHAPIN.**

BORN in Chelsea, Mass., June 6, 1851. Son of Horace and Susan F. (Wilder) Chapin.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston.



DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED in the summer of 1881 to Mary M. Granger, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

Allen Granger, b. March 8, 1882; S.B. 1903.

*Child:* Allen G., Jr., b. April 5, 1908.

Ernest Wilder, b. March 27, 1891; A.B. 1913; was in the U.S. Service from April 28, 1918, to May 14, 1919; went overseas with the 76th Division in the 301st Infantry, and saw action in the Meuse-Ar-gonne and Thiaucourt sectors with the 28th Division, 111th Infantry.

*Child:* Daniel Granger, b. March 28, 1920; d. March 31, 1920.

DIED at Somerville, Mass., February 4, 1912.

Chapin was on the Coast Survey until the fall of 1874. In the spring of 1875 commenced to study law in the office of Charles S. Lincoln, Boston, and in May, 1879, was admitted to practice as attorney; January 1, 1880, opened an office for business in Boston; in 1882 was appointed clerk of the Police Court of Somerville, and retained the office until his death; served on the Somerville School Board from 1893 to 1899; was a member of Central Club, Somerville, and past-president of the Clerks' Association of Massachusetts Police, District, and Municipal Courts.

## HORACE DWIGHT CHAPIN.

BORN in Brookline, Mass., April 3, 1850. Son of Nathaniel G. and Harriet Louisa (Fisher) Chapin.

Fitted for college at the Brookline High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1875.

Practising law in Boston; is a member of the Union Club, Boston, Country Club, Brookline, and the Myopia Hunt Club, Hamilton.

## HERBERT AUGUSTUS CHASE.

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1850. Son of Hiram L. and Caroline A. (Jones) Chase.

Fitted for college at the Cambridge High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. Boston Univ. 1876.

MARRIED September 12, 1876, to Kate D. Richardson.

### CHILDREN:

Alice Gertrude, b. March 26, 1878.

Harold Richardson, b. August 6, 1879; m. Blanche E. Foster.

During World War served in Massachusetts State Guard as First Lieutenant of K Company, 12th Regiment of Infantry. Was on active duty during the police strike in Boston.

Margaret, b. September 29, 1891; m. October 5, 1914, to Edwin Rogers Sparrow, A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

*Children:* John Prentiss, b. July 19, 1915.

Judith, b. August 15, 1917.

Katharine, b. February 26, 1920; d. February 27, 1921.

After graduation Chase spent one year in study and travel in Europe, being six months in Heidelberg, Germany, and about four months at the University at Zürich, Switzerland. Graduated from the Medical School of Boston University, March 1, 1876, and commenced the practice of medicine in association with his father in Cambridge. In 1884 moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he remained three years, returning to Cambridge in 1887. In 1890-91-92 was a member of the Cambridge Common Council; president of the Council in 1892; in 1893 was appointed on the Cemetery Commission of the City of Cambridge, which position he held for fifteen years. In 1891 became medical director of the New England Order of Protection, a fraternal benefit order, which position he held until May, 1919. In 1892

became a member of the Corporation of the Wildey Savings Bank of Boston, and was elected a member of the Board of Trustees, which position he still holds; for the past eleven years has been on the Board of Investment of the Bank. Member of the Boston City Club; the Harvard Club of Boston; and a life member of the Colonial Club of Cambridge, of which he was secretary for fifteen years.

**\*CORNELIUS CHENERY.**

BORN in West Roxbury, Mass., April 26, 1844. Son of John Lambert and Mary (Whittemore) Chenery.

Fitted for college at the Roxbury High School.

DIED at Boston, March 25, 1920, as the result of an accident.

Left college in our Junior year, and devoted his time principally to teaching vocal music; held a choir position and for twelve years was choir-master; was also a leader of choral societies, and had appeared many times on the concert stage. In 1884-85 spent thirteen months in Europe, the greater part of which was engaged in study, spending six months in London, and the remainder on the Continent; in 1890 spent one month in Paris and two months in England and Scotland; was a member of the Camera Club, of Boston, and devoted considerable attention to photography.

**\*GALEN ALONZO CLARK.**

BORN in Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1846. Son of Galen and Rebecca Maria (McCoy) Clark.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Mariposa, Cal., April 19, 1873.

Served in the Civil War as a "hundred day" man in 1864, enlisting as a private in Company F, 5th Regiment,

Massachusetts Volunteers, and being subsequently detailed as clerk in the office of Major-General Lew Wallace.

After graduation he went to Mariposa, Cal., and remained there until his death.

**\*WALTER CLIFFORD.**

BORN in New Bedford, Mass., August 11, 1849. Son of John Henry and Sarah (Parker) Clifford.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1875.

MARRIED June 5, 1878, to Harriet Perry Randall, of New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

John Henry, b. May 7, 1879; A.B. 1902.

Rosamond, b. August 24, 1881.

Hilda, b. July 25, 1883; m. John W. Stedman, A.B. 1902.

*Children:* John Weiss, Jr., b. January 13, 1908.

Hilda, b. March 8, 1910.

Harriet Randall, b. December 14, 1912.

William Ellery, b. August 19, 1919.

Randall, b. August 26, 1889; c. 1908.

DIED August 20, 1912.

Was engaged in the practice of law at New Bedford, Mass., under the style of Crapo, Clifford & Clifford. Was elected mayor of New Bedford for 1890 and 1891, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Minneapolis in 1892. During the last years of his life he was a confirmed invalid, and unable to attend to any business affairs.

**\*GEORGE FRANKLIN COMSTOCK.**

BORN in Syracuse, N.Y., February 25, 1850. Son of George Franklin and Cornelia (Noxon) Comstock.

Fitted for college at Rectory School, Hampden, Conn.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED September 20, 1876, to Caroline A. Shaw.

CHILDREN:

Fannie Cornelia, b. October 15, 1877; m. February 12, 1905, Howard K. Brown.

*Children:* Franklin Comstock, b. September 16, 1908.  
Howard Kirk, Jr., b. August 2, 1911.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. September 17, 1879; m. June 4, 1908, Edward L. Robertson.

*Children:* Edward L., Jr., b. September 30, 1909.  
William K., b. March 20, 1912.

Kathleen, b. September 18, 1882; m. November 5, 1905, Chester H. King, A.B. 1902; LL.B. Syracuse, 1904.

*Children:* John L., 2d, b. December 28, 1907; d. September 16, 1911.

Caroline C., b. July 2, 1911.

Chester H., Jr., b. March 30, 1913.

Graham, b. May 4, 1914.

DIED at Ogdensburgh, N.Y., August 23, 1894.

Comstock entered Racine College, Wisconsin, in 1866, and came to Cambridge in February, 1869. After graduation he was engaged in business in Syracuse.

## VIRGIL ROSCOE CONNOR.

BORN in Fairfield, Maine, January 10, 1847. Son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bryant) Connor.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

During the winter months has men and teams in the woods near Moosehead Lake, cutting and hauling logs for market. The remainder of the year is engaged in farming, and occasionally, when unable to dispose of his logs, in

manufacturing them and disposing of the product; has been a member of the Fairfield School Committee for two terms; was in Venice, Italy, during the winter of 1873-74, and has travelled more or less in the United States; in 1877 helped to organize a literary society in Fairfield called the Whittier Club, and has been a member ever since; September, 1882, was elected a member of the Maine Senate from Somerset County; received a renomination, but declined to be a candidate; in March, 1886, was one of the charter members of the Fairfield Electric Light Company, and is still connected with its management. During the past ten years failing health and loss of eyesight have kept him closely confined at home.

**\*ARTHUR TRUFANT CUTLER.**

BORN in Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1850. Son of Abraham Lowe and Harriet I. (Sewall) Cutler.

Fitted for college at the Brookline High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Chicago, Ill., January 2, 1903, of bronchial pneumonia.

Was in the music business for about seven years after graduating, and then, with one or two short intervals, was interested in art materials up to the time of his death.

**\*ALFRED STACKPOLE DABNEY.**

BORN in Fayal, Azores, February 22, 1850. Son of Frederick and Roxana (Stackpole) Dabney.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 3, 1881, to Tina S. Sears.

CHILDREN:

Grace Stackpole, b. October 29, 1881; m. Robert D. Wrenn, A.B. 1895.

*Child*: Grace Dabney, b. January 13, 1906.

Alfred S., Jr., b. July 31, 1885; A.B. 1909.

DIED at Boston, October 30, 1911.

Dabney was in the hide and leather business until 1890 when he retired.

**\*GEORGE WALLACE DAMON.**

BORN in Marshfield, Mass., December 30, 1848. Son of George Sumner and Caroline (Carver) Damon.

Fitted for college at the Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1869.

Damon died during his Sophomore year.

**\*CHARLES PEASLEY DANA.**

BORN at York Ripley, Minn., August 11, 1849. Son of Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh and Susan Luis (Sanford) Dana.

Fitted for college by P. Veeder.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Manitou Springs, Col., October 16, 1880.

After graduation studied law in San Francisco a short time, and in the spring of 1872 entered a business life in the iron-mills; he left the Pacific Coast later in the year on account of ill-health, and was in the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad up to 1878, when his health again failed him and he was obliged to give up all business.

**\*ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA.**

BORN in Danville, Vt., August 12, 1849. Son of Charles Smith and Arvilla Helen (Sinclair) Dana, and direct descendant on his mother's side from General Israel Putnam.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Loomis, N.Y., November 5, 1910.



Was for two years usher in the Heathcote School, Buffalo, N.Y.; then in charge of the office of the Collector of Internal Revenue for the District of Vermont at Montpelier, and studying law, until 1882; then opened an office in Kansas City, Mo., and continued the practice of law in that city until the fall of 1908, when his failing health compelled him to go to another climate and the last two years of his life were spent on a ranch in Texas. He was afflicted with a malignant throat trouble from which he suffered constantly, and the end came at Loomis, N.Y., on November 5, 1910. He was highly regarded in Kansas City both as a lawyer and a man, and served as counsel for many of the large corporations of that locality. Was director in the Municipal Improvement Association, chairman of the Board of Managers of the Kansas City Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution, attorney for the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad, and member, and for two years president, of the Kansas City University Club.

## FRANCIS BARRETT DANIELS.

BORN in Grafton, Vt., October 31, 1845. Son of Francis and Lucy (Barrett) Daniels.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1874.

MARRIED June 19, 1878, to Harriet L. Seymour.

### CHILDREN:

Caroline Seymour, b. April 6, 1879; A.B. Bryn Mawr, 1901; m. Philip W. Moore, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech.

*Children:* Philip Wyatt, Jr., b. February 19, 1910.

Harriet Lucy, b. February 13, 1912.

Francis Daniels, b. August 17, 1913.

Lucy Barrett, b. June 26, 1880; m. Frank H. Elmore, A.B. Williams, 1891.

*Child:* Mary Elmore, b. October 25, 1914.



Studied law in Iowa from October, 1871, to August, 1872; entered the Columbia College Law School in October, 1872, and was graduated in 1874, delivering the valedictory address; practised law at Dubuque, Iowa, until 1895, when he became assistant general counsel for the Pullman Palace Car Company, and removed to Chicago, Ill., and is now counsel; was chosen presidential elector for Iowa in 1880; is a member of the Harvard Club of Chicago.

**\*JOSEPH HENRY DEARBORN.**

BORN in Deerfield, Mass., April 19, 1849. Son of Joseph Jewell and Sarah (Jenness) Dearborn.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 9, 1880, to Sarah Frances Stevens.

CHILDREN:

Jenness Stevens, b. August 17, 1881; m. Edith Dalton.

*Children:* Lucy D., b. August 29, 1908.

Joseph Henry, b. May 6, 1910.

Frances, b. February 16, 1914.

Elizabeth, b. November 19, 1920.

Joseph Jewell, b. December 6, 1882; S.B. 1907; m. Inez Emery.

*Children:* Joanne, b. May 23, 1913.

Lewis Emery, b. April 14, 1917.

John Jenness, b. August 19, 1920.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1885; m. Arthur D. Campbell.

*Children:* Patricia, b. June 22, 1918.

Deborah, b. July 26, 1920.

DIED at Pembroke, N.H., March 24, 1911.

Dearborn was in business in Boston until 1881; after that devoted himself to farming at Pembroke, N.H.

## HORACE EDWARD DEMING.

BORN in Palmyra, N.Y., March 31, 1850. Son of Jeremiah Perse Herrick and Mary (Colt) Deming.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED July 17, 1878, to Caroline Springsteed, daughter of Dr. David and Caroline (Spalding) Springsteed, of Albany, N.Y.

### CHILDREN:

Eleanor, b. August 2, 1879; A.B. Bryn Mawr, 1903.

Ruth, b. September 10, 1881; d. June 23, 1882.

Harold Simpson, b. September 13, 1883; A.B. (s.c.l.) 1905; LL.B. 1908.

*Children:* MacDonald, b. July 24, 1915.

Barbara, b. July 23, 1917.

Quentin, b. July 24, 1919.

Edith, b. May 8, 1885; d. January 3, 1886.

Constance, b. April 29, 1886; A.B. Bryn Mawr, 1910; m. March 4, 1914, Willard Lewis, A.B. 1905.

*Children:* Deming, b. January 6, 1915.

Hildegarde, b. August 19, 1916.

Guy Spalding, b. May 9, 1888; A.B. 1910; m. August 11, 1917, to Elinor Castle, daughter of Louis F. and Matilda Castle.

Was inducted into the Army as a private in the summer or early autumn of 1917, became a Lieutenant not long thereafter and then Captain; was kept in the Service some six months after the Armistice and assigned to tasks which required unusual executive capacity and tact in the handling of men; was honorably discharged in the spring of 1919; is a civil engineer by profession and served as commander of one of the independent battalions as-

signed to construction work in the engineering branch of the Air Service.

*Child:* Jean, b. June 1, 1920.

Kenneth, b. October 5, 1889; d. October 11, 1889.

Agathe, b. October 15, 1890; A.B. Bryn Mawr, 1913.

Teachers College, Columbia.

From the summer of 1871 to summer of 1873 was traveling and studying in Europe, most of the time in Germany, France, and Italy, but travelled quite extensively in several other countries, including Great Britain, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Greece, Palestine, and Egypt; from summer of 1873 to summer of 1874 was at Cambridge as a resident graduate; from 1874 to 1876 attended the Harvard Law School; was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in the summer of 1876; in the autumn of 1876 went to New York and entered the law office of McDaniel, Lummis & Souther; in May, 1877, was admitted to the New York Bar, and since then has been engaged in the active practice of his profession in New York City. In the autumn of 1880 was one of the executive committee of a Garfield campaign club, which, under the name of the Brooklyn Young Republican Club, took active part in the presidential campaign of that year. The club did effective work during the years 1881-83, especially in the cause of municipal reform; in December, 1882, on his retiring from the presidency of this club, was given a public dinner at the Brooklyn Academy of Music, by several hundred of the citizens of Brooklyn, in recognition of his services to the city. In the winter of 1883-84 took an active part in the formation of the Brooklyn Citizens' League, an organization composed of members differing among themselves in matters of national politics, but united on questions of local government; was a member of the executive committee of the League and chairman of its Committee on Legislation, which had specially in

charge the supervision of legislation affecting the local interests of Brooklyn; during the presidential campaign of 1884 was a member of the National Committee of Republicans and Independents, and was chairman of the National Executive Committee of that organization. In the spring of 1885, at the request of the mayor of New York, made an investigation, as special counsel for the Commissioners of Accounts, into the condition of the office of the counsel to the corporation of the City of New York, and of the methods of transacting the city's law business. In 1886 organized, with others, the Commonwealth Club, which held monthly meetings for the purpose of discussing important political and economic questions; as a member of the executive committee of this club, examined into the history and methods of the Australian ballot system, and assisted in drafting the Ballot Reform Act, which was introduced in the New York Legislature in the winter of 1887, and has been made the basis of the ballot-reform measures now enacted into law by most of the States. In 1887 joined with others in founding the New York Reform Club, an organization pledged to the reform of the civil service, to municipal reform, electoral reform, and honest money; in the autumn of 1890, served as a member of the executive committee of the People's Municipal League, which was founded in New York City in the summer of 1890, for the purpose of securing the nomination, and, if possible, the election, of men of high character and known capacity to the important local offices to be filled at the approaching general election. The situation developed by the work of the Municipal League led to the founding of the City Club of New York, and later of the Good Government clubs in the various Assembly districts in New York City. These organizations, combining with similar ones in other cities, formed in 1894 the National Municipal League. In 1894 was a

member of the special committee of municipal reform organizations which drafted and presented to the New York State Constitutional Convention various propositions looking toward the better government of our cities. In 1896 was associated with Abram S. Hewitt, James C. Carter, George Haven Putnam, W. Bayard Cutting, Joseph S. Larocque, and Elihu Root, as a special committee to recommend to the citizens of New York suitable ways and means of availing themselves, at the municipal election of 1897, of the opportunities for good government afforded by our new State Constitution; served as vice-president and chairman of the legislative committee, and member of the executive committee, of the New York Civil Service Reform Association, and in 1894 was one of the special committee which drafted the civil-service reform amendment to the New York Constitution, and advocated its adoption by the Constitutional Convention. In 1897 was a member of the special committee of the New York Bar Association to examine into and report upon the proposed new charter for the government of the City of New York pending in the Legislature, and represented the Association before the Mayor and afterwards before the Governor in opposition to the charter; was made chairman of the Committee on Municipal Program of the National Municipal League and made a preliminary report at the League's meeting in Indianapolis in 1898, and a final report at the Columbus meeting in 1899. The report was unanimously adopted, and has since been issued in book form under the title, "A Municipal Program." In the summer of 1899 a corporation popularly known as the Ramapo Water Company was on the point of concluding a contract with the New York City authorities which would have made the city for many years, and apparently for all time, dependent upon a private monopoly for its water supply. The Merchants' Association of New York at once

began the organization of a movement in opposition to such a policy; Deming served as a member of the executive committee of this committee and as chairman of its sub-committee on Municipal Finance and Public Policy. The opposition to the Ramapo contract prevented its consummation, and finally, in 1901, led to the repeal of the Ramapo Company's charter, the enlargement of the city's power to own and control its supply of water, and the passage by both houses of the Legislature of a concurrent resolution to amend the State Constitution so as to exclude any debt incurred by New York for water supply from its constitutional debt limit; has led the busy life of a hard-working lawyer in active practice; has written occasional articles on subjects connected with taxation and revenue, the various phases of the municipal problem, and the electoral and administrative machinery of government. In 1909 published "Government of American Cities" (G. P. Putnam's Sons).

**\*JOHN JOHNSTON DONALDSON.**

BORN in Baltimore, Md., April 21, 1850. Son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Dorsey) Donaldson.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: LL.B. Univ. Md. 1871.

DIED at Baltimore, Md., November 19, 1916.

Left college during our Sophomore year, and subsequently practised law in Baltimore up to the time of his death. The Secretary is informed that Donaldson left a widow and one child.

**\*THOMAS DUNNELL.**

BORN in Providence, R.I., June 11, 1850. Son of Thomas Lyman and Elizabeth (Breeze) Dunnell.

Entered college from Brown University in our Sophomore year.



MARRIED June 10, 1896, to Ada J. Davis.

DIED April 6, 1897.

In July, 1870, went abroad in the Navy, as clerk to his uncle, Captain Breeze, of the U.S.S. "Plymouth," acting as his aide at all official affairs; from 1872 to 1876 was connected with the Dunnell Print Works, at Providence, R.I., and then was with Messrs. Lewis Brothers & Company until December, 1881, when a severe illness compelled him to give up all business for over a year. He then went into the dry-goods commission business under the style of Dunnell & Company. Was one of the founders of the Hope Club, Providence, R.I. While riding his bicycle on April 6, 1897, Dunnell was seized with a hemorrhage and died within a few minutes.

### \*NORMAN WILDER EAYRS.

BORN in Boston, December 25, 1846. Son of William C. and Clarissa T. (Wilder) Eayrs.

Fitted for college at M. P. Eayrs's private school in Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December 25, 1879, to Isabella Van Veghten Coggeshall.

CHILDREN:

Norman Wilder, Jr., b. December 3, 1880; c. 1898-1900.

*Child:* Isabel Coggeshall, b. March 1, 1911.

Thomas Coggeshall, b. September 10, 1883; S.B. 1905.

*Children:* Thomas Coggeshall, Jr., b. January 13, 1908.

Eleanor Hobson, b. May 27, 1909.

Louise Knowles, b. March 26, 1911.

Caroline Howe, b. January 21, 1917.

Ellen Knowles, b. November 11, 1889.

DIED at St. Louis, Mo., May 14, 1900.

After graduation was at Massachusetts Institute of Technology until May, 1872; was then appointed assistant engineer on the survey of the Connecticut River; in February, 1873, commenced the survey of the city of Newport, R.I.; from June, 1874, to June, 1879, was in the employ of the U.S. Engineers' Department, on various works of river and harbor improvement; August, 1879, was appointed assistant engineer on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel; May, 1881, was appointed engineer, maintenance of way, on the same line; November, 1882, was appointed to the same position on the western division of the New York and New England Railroad, with headquarters at Hartford, Conn.; October, 1883, was appointed principal assistant engineer in the office of the U.S. Engineer Corps at Newport, R.I.; in November, 1886, was appointed assistant superintendent of structure for the St. Louis Bridge and Tunnel Railroad, and on January 1, 1890, was appointed resident engineer of the Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis; May, 1891, was appointed general manager of the Wheeling Bridge and Terminal Railroad Company; in June, 1892, was appointed superintendent of structure and interlocking of the Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis; and in 1894 was also appointed to a similar position on the St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Railroad. Has published an essay on "The Ventilation of Tunnels."

At the Class meeting in Holworthy 12 on Commencement Day, 1900, Lincoln read the following tribute to Eayrs's memory, but no formal action was taken, in accordance with a wish expressed by him previous to his death.

"Rooming with Eayrs four years in Cambridge and two years afterwards, I think I knew him more thoroughly than any other member of the Class. Born and bred a Bostonian, with all the love and esteem for the locality to



be expected from those facts, accentuated by a course here and later at the Institute of Technology to fit for his chosen profession of civil engineering, his life for the last twenty years had been in the Middle West. Although he had won a place and firm friends for himself there, he looked forward to the time when he could again come East and be nearer the places he loved, and the institutions of which he was a loyal son.

“Older than most of us on entering college (he had already had three years’ experience in business), Eayrs was naturally more sedate than some of his close associates, and saw more clearly what the four years here meant to young men whose futures were in their own hands to make or mar. Earnest and conscientious in all his work, he was not very widely known in the Class. Those who knew him well came to appreciate all the sterling qualities that make the real man.

“Earnest of purpose, plain but never unkindly of speech, truthful of thought and word, patient, charitable, persevering, tenacious, he added a modesty not always found in that combination. True to his ideals, and knowing that an honest man is his own most severe critic, he was a steadfast, staunch friend to the men and things he liked, and an equally staunch, steadfast enemy to sham and falseness everywhere.

“With this rugged character, he was always willing to change his views if it was made clear to him he was wrong. I remember the real pleasure of one of his letters, in which he said things had come to light which changed his unfavorable opinion of a mutual acquaintance. These characteristics made him a man to lean upon, sure to do well what fell to his share, and to help others. They bound to him his friends, and won the respect, confidence, and esteem alike of his employees and of the officers of the corporations he served.

"The news of his death came as a great shock to many of us, and with double force to the few who knew him intimately, who relied on him always, and who had come to think that whatever might happen, somewhere on the round world was Eayrs, doing his work as well as it could be done, and ready, if asked, to help somebody else; sure to have a true and honest opinion on every matter with which he was familiar, and ready to confess it if he knew nothing of the matter.

"Self-contained, steadfast and true, caring more for his Class and his classmates than many of us suspected from his necessarily infrequent attendance at our gatherings, he is glad to have us, met here to-day in his old room, remember him kindly, and drink to his memory, at least in thought."

## **RICHARD ELA.**

BORN in Washington, D.C., November 30, 1850. Son of Richard and Lucia (King) Ela.

Fitted for college at Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1873.

Studied law a year in the office of Jewell, Gaston & Field; passed the second year at the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B.; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in June, 1873; travelled abroad the following year; entered the office of John A. Loring, Boston, in May, 1874, and from May, 1875, to the fall of 1877 was engaged in the practice of law; then became actively engaged in manufacturing at Cambridgeport, the concern since 1882 being the Standard Turning Works; is still managing the Standard Turning Works, with some law business, particularly in probate matters. Is a member of the Colonial Club, Cambridge, and the New England Historic, Genealogical Society.

## WALTER ELA.

BORN in Washington, D.C., September 23, 1848. Son of Richard and Lucia (King) Ela.

Fitted for college at Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1875.

MARRIED December 29, 1887, to Hannah Stiles Lyman, daughter of Benjamin and Delia Almira Lyman, of Montreal.

After graduation commenced the study of medicine at the Harvard Medical School; during the second year served in the out-patient department of the Massachusetts General Hospital; in May, 1874, was appointed one of the house surgeons; in September, 1875, opened an office in Boston and received the appointments of surgeon of the First Battalion of Cavalry, M.V.M., with rank of Major, and of physician at the Boston Dispensary. In October, 1876, went to Europe for the purpose of study; while abroad was appointed surgeon at the Boston Dispensary; returned in 1878, and settled in Cambridge for the practice of medicine; has written and published several articles in the medical journals: among them are "Fractures of the Elbow Joint" (Boylston Society Medical Prize, 1873); "Use of the Elastic Ligature in Fistulous Tracts" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, January 23, 1879); "Some Observations on the Treatment of the Rectal Affections" (*ibid.*, July 7, 1881); "A Case of Typhloenteritis" (*ibid.*, February 6, 1890); "Irreducible Hernia" (Massachusetts Medical Society, 1890). April 18, 1883, was elected secretary of the Middlesex South District branch of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and in 1889 its treasurer; April 7, 1886, was elected one of the visiting physicians to the Cambridge Hospital; April 15, 1891, elected a counsellor of the Massachusetts Medical Society; April 30, 1891, elected treasurer of the Harvard Medical Alumni

Association; is a member of the Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, Boston Medical Benevolent Society, Boston Medical Library Association, Colonial Club, Cambridge, New England Historic, Genealogical Society, Boston, Friendship Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Mt. Olivet Lodge, F. & A. M., Cambridge, Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Cambridge Commandery, Knights Templars, and Aleppo Temple, Boston.

He writes: "Retired from active medical practice some years ago. Am a consulting physician of the Cambridge Hospital. Spend more than half of the time on my estate, Wicket Island, Buzzard's Bay, Wareham, Mass., enjoying out-of-door life."

## EPHRAIM EMERTON.

BORN in Salem, Mass., February 18, 1851. Son of James and Martha Moseley (West) Emerton.

Fitted for college at Salem High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1876.

MARRIED April 18, 1877, to Sibyl M., daughter of Appleton and Clara Sherman Browning Clark, of Cambridge.

CHILD:

Clara Browning, b. September 25, 1881.

Was a reporter on the *Boston Daily Advertiser* from August, 1871, to April, 1872; studied law six months in the office of Ives & Lincoln, in Salem; in October, 1872, entered the Boston University Law School and the office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson; in January, 1873, was appointed private clerk to Mayor Pierce; in May, 1873, went to Europe, travelled for one year and studied history for two years, passing his doctor's examination at Leipzig August 7, 1876; has been teaching History at Harvard since 1876; February 11, 1882, was appointed Winn Professor of Ecclesiastical History of Harvard University. Has published the following:

1914. "Martin Luther in the Light of Recent Criticism."

1915. "Fra Salimbene and the Franciscan Ideal."

1919. "The First European Congress." (All three in the *Harvard Theological Review*.)

1917. "The Beginnings of Modern Europe."

1920. "The Defensor Pacts of Marsiglio of Padua." (*Harvard Theological Studies*.)

The Syndics of the Harvard University Press have accepted for early publication a volume of papers on educational subjects.

Is a member of the following Societies: American Historical Association (Editorial Board, 1916-18); American Society of Church History (President, 1921); New England History Teachers' Association; Massachusetts Historical Society (Council, 1918-20); American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Council, 1920); Cambridge Historical Society; Unitarian Historical Society; Corresponding member of the Institut Genèveois.

In 1918 resigned his Professorship and was made Professor Emeritus. In 1920 was made a member of the Overseers' Committee to visit the Department of History.

### \*GEORGE ALEXANDER OTIS ERNST.

BORN in Spring Garden, Ohio, November 8, 1850. Son of Andrew Henry and Sarah (Otis) Ernst.

Fitted for college at Mr. G. W. C. Noble's private school, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December 11, 1879, to Jeanie C. Bynner.

CHILDREN:

Roger, b. February 2, 1881; A.B. 1903.

Sarah Otis, b. March 9, 1884; m. March 5, 1915, Edwin Hale Abbot, Jr., A.B. 1903; d. September 28, 1919.

DIED at Batavia, N.Y., June 13, 1912.

Ernst studied law in the office of Ropes & Gray for two years, and then entered the Harvard Law School; in February, 1874, went into J. B. Richardson's office; was admitted to the bar in February, 1875, and practised in Boston up to the time of his death; devoted some time to literature; translated two novels — the "Widow Lerouge," published by James R. Osgood & Company, and the "Clique of Gold," published as a serial in the *Boston Courier* — and adapted three plays from the French — "A Christmas Supper," "The Double Wedding," and "Our Friends" — all produced at the Boston Museum. In the summer of 1879 wrote for and won the first prize of fifty dollars, offered by the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, for the best essay upon "The True Political Interests of the Laboring Classes, and the Best Means for Protecting and Promoting those Interests"; and in 1895 published his book on "The Legal Status of Married Women in Massachusetts," which was revised and enlarged in 1897, and published under the title of "Law of Married Women in Massachusetts." For two years held the humble office of inspector of elections in Ward 23, Precinct 2; in June, 1880, went to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, as one of a committee representing the Massachusetts Young Republicans, to look out for the interests of civil-service reform in the party platform; was elected a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives for 1883, serving as chairman of the Committee on Elections, and clerk of the Committee on Street Railways, and was reëlected for 1884, when he was a member of the Committee on Railroads. Was for several years secretary, treasurer, and member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Club, the oldest political organization within the Commonwealth, whose history antedates that of the Republican Party; in 1889 made



a prolonged trip through the West, visiting the Pacific Coast from San Diego in the south to Puget Sound in the north; in February, 1899, helped to organize, and was chosen president of the Animal Rescue League of Boston; in December, 1900, was elected a member for three years of the Boston School Committee. Was interested in municipal reform and in 1907-09 served as a member of the Boston Finance Commission, which investigated the financial condition of that city and drew the reform amendments to the Boston Charter under which the city is now acting. Was a member of the University Club of Boston, Boston Athletic Association, Home Market Club, and the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

Ernst died suddenly on an eastbound train on the New York Central Railroad between Buffalo and Batavia. One of his associates wrote as follows to the *Boston Herald*:

“He almost seemed to have been born to reform our city government. He drafted the charter amendments of 1909 and did this difficult work so well that almost no legal flaws have been found in it. It was he of all others who kept the original Finance Commission at its unceasing duties. To him, therefore, is due the important achievements of that commission toward civic betterment. He died not simply in harness but dragging with all his might a whole great city toward better methods of administration and higher standards of civic life.”

## WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING EUSTIS.

BORN in Milton, Mass., November 24, 1849. Son of Fred-eric Augustus and Mary (Channing) Eustis.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.B. 1873.

MARRIED November 9, 1876, to Edith, daughter of Augustus and Mary Hemenway, of Boston.



## CHILDREN:

Frederic Augustus, b. October 7, 1877; A.B. 1901; A.M. 1902; S.M. 1903; S.D. 1915.

Was connected with the United States Shipping Board all through the World's War as Special Agent; had charge of its Cleveland Office, engaged in altering and fitting out Lake steamers and sending them to sea.

*Children:* Mary W., b. January 29, 1910.

Edith H., b. February 28, 1911.

Eleanor T., b. July 4, 1915.

Margaret H., b. December 16, 1916.

William Ellery Channing, 2nd, b. July 10, 1920.

Augustus Hemenway, b. October 7, 1877; A.B. 1901; A.M. 1902.

Enlisted in the Navy in 1918, as Boatswain. Made one trip to France; detached from Active Service in December, 1918; still in the U.S.N. R.F.

Mary Channing, b. August 27, 1885; m. Donald Scott, A.B. 1900.

*Children:* Donald, Jr., b. October 16, 1909.

Douglas Channing, b. April 20, 1912.

Eustis attended the Lawrence Scientific School at Cambridge and received the degree of S.B. in 1873; now has an office in Boston in connection with mining, metallurgical, and other engineering interests; is a member of the Union, Country, Athletic, and City Club Corporation, of Boston; Hoosic-Whisick Club; Eastern, Boston, and Beverly Yacht Clubs; the Engineers' and University Clubs of New York; member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, American Society for Testing Materials, Fellow of the American Geographical Society.

**\*WALTER FAXON.**

BORN in Jamaica Plain, Mass., February 4, 1848. Son of Elisha and Hannah M. Faxon.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.D. 1878.

DIED August 10, 1920.

Travelled in Europe in 1874; was Assistant Professor of Zoölogy in Harvard University from 1881 to 1886; was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1883; was an officer of the Agassiz Museum, Cambridge, and contributed articles to various scientific journals.

The following is taken from an article by Mr. Samuel Henshaw in the March, 1921, number of *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*:

"It is difficult when we recall the inherent modesty of Walter Faxon, to write of his character and attainments without seeming exaggeration.

"His early years were associated with the then forested region of Dedham, Canton, and Braintree, a region of hills, swamps, and ponds, sure to awaken and nurture that love of nature which was to prevail throughout life. Here, with his two brothers, Edwin and Charles Edward, both later in life talented botanists, he made the usual boy's collections of plants, insects, and birds' eggs, and developed those traits of keen observation and accurate description so marked in all his scientific work. It is of interest to note that during the last years of his life these early collections, a portion of which had been carefully preserved, aroused a delightful enthusiasm in the study and pursuit of New England butterflies.

"As a field observer, Dr. Faxon had few equals, and it is certain that no ornithologist had a better field knowledge of the birds of Eastern Massachusetts, the Berkshires, and the White Mountains of New Hampshire.

“Wholly without impulse for publication, he most generously gave the results of his knowledge as willingly to the merest tyro as to more experienced hands. His notes and records concerning Brewster’s Warbler, the subject of his only extensive ornithological publication, covers a period of more than thirty years. Described in 1874 as a distinct species, Brewster’s Warbler was for years one of the most puzzling of ornithological problems and was the subject of many ingenious hypotheses until 1913, when Dr. Faxon traced the development of the young of a male Golden-Wing Warbler found mated with a female Blue-Wing Warbler and proved the hybridity of Brewster’s Warbler. His observations relating to this so-called species were published in the *Auk* and in the *Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy*.

“Dr. Faxon passed his years according to his own ideals; he loved nature, had all due respect for tradition, enjoyed both his vocation and his avocations, and was content with the recognition which seldom fails conscientious work. Though the greater part of his life was solitary and without household society, he was in no sense a recluse, and while it is to be regretted that he did not produce more, he was no idler. His familiarity with the classics and with English literature was very great; his knowledge and love of Shakespeare resulted in his gathering together a most exceptional collection of fugitive Shakespeariana. His library, bequeathed to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, contained many of his schoolbooks and boyhood favorites and showed his various interests and the growth and breadth of his learning. Like many lovers of books, the more he had the more he wanted, but he wanted them for use, not for mere possession. He was fond of music and the drama, and was well informed concerning their history and the works of their masters.

“He had a keen sense of humor, enjoyed and could tell a good story; his genuine, hearty laugh, accompanied by a vigorous stroke upon his thigh, are well-remembered characteristics. The charm of his personality was especially evident with children, who, during his not infrequent tramps and stays in many parts of New England, shared a delightfully attractive and instructive companionship.”

## JABEZ FOX.

BORN in Taunton, Mass., April 10, 1850. Son of Henry Hodges and Sarah Ann (Burt) Fox.

Fitted for college at Taunton High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1875.

MARRIED June 18, 1879, to Susan E. Thayer.

### CHILDREN:

Henry Heywood, b. March 14, 1880; A.B. 1900.

Was auditor for the contractor on the construction of the South Brooklyn Army Supply Base for a period of about one year during the World War.

*Children:* Eleanor, b. October 1, 1908.

Heywood, b. June 22, 1911.

Gertrude W., b. July 6, 1883; m. November 23, 1911, Gustave E. Behr, A.B. 1901.

*Children:* Charles Edward, b. February 6, 1913.

Alexander Thayer, b. October 28, 1914.

Richard, b. September 15, 1919.

The first two years after graduation Fox was a teacher at Mr. Hopkinson's School in Boston; entered the Harvard Law School in September, 1873; was admitted to the bar in the spring of 1876; in 1878 became associated with the Honorable Charles Allen in the practice of law, and remained with him until Mr. Allen was appointed to the Supreme Bench in 1882. After that was a member of the firm of Russell & Putnam, of Boston. He took an active part

in starting the Mugwump movement in 1884; and is of that persuasion still; framed the call for the formation of the Massachusetts Tariff Reform League in 1884. Has written several articles for law magazines; has also prepared some tariff pamphlets for use in political campaigns; was trustee of the Cambridge Public Library from January, 1893, to 1901; in May, 1896, was appointed Professor of Evidence at Boston University; was appointed an associate justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts in September, 1900, and held that office until his retirement, January 1, 1921. Is a member of the Cambridge Club, Colonial Club, Oakley Country Club, and a number of civil-service reform clubs.

### **WILLIAM CLIFFORD FRENCH.**

BORN in Boston, May 24, 1849. Son of Abner and Harriot Augusta (Willis) French.

Fitted for college at W. P. Atkinson and George W. C. Noble's private schools in Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1872.

MARRIED January 7, 1873, to Carmen L. Bundy.

French was with us in college during Freshman year, subsequently entered the Class of 1872, and took his degree with that Class.

### **\*ALFRED NEWELL FULLER.**

BORN in Harvard, Mass., October 12, 1848. Son of Newell and Jane (Davis) Fuller.

Fitted for college at the Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December, 1902, to Marie Pothaive, of Paris, France.

DIED at New York City, March 24, 1909.

Fuller devoted himself to teaching and private tutoring. In December, 1902, he was married to Miss Marie Po-

thaive of Paris, France, and soon afterwards found himself out of employment by reason of the closing of the school where he had been teaching. The last years of his life were a hard struggle, and his health gradually gave way under the strain. He was stricken with paralysis, and after an illness of two weeks died on March 24, 1909. It is gratifying to note that prompt response by certain members of the Class to the Secretary's appeals for assistance for Fuller served to cheer and comfort him in the last years of his life.

## GEORGE MINOTT GARLAND.

BORN in Laconia, N.H., October 14, 1848. Son of George W. and Elizabeth M. Garland.

Entered Bowdoin College in 1867, from the Lawrence, Mass., High School, and entered Harvard in February, 1868, by a special examination.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1874.

MARRIED January 16, 1883, to Charlotte Smith Donald, daughter of William C. and Agnes B. Donald, of Andover, Mass.

### CHILDREN:

Alice, b. December 3, 1888; m. Gordon Donald, A.B. 1904.

Served in the Clothing and Equipage Department at Washington for about one year, during the World War.

*Children:* Gordon, Jr., b. September 4, 1917.

Charlotte, b. May 13, 1920.

Ruth, b. January 28, 1892; m. John G. Howard.

Served several months at Washington in the Intelligence Department of the Navy, in the World War.

*Child:* John G., Jr., b. August 10, 1920.

Was city editor of the *Boston Saturday Evening Gazette*



for six months in 1871; then studied at the Harvard Medical School, and received the degree of M.D. in 1874; received the Boylston prize in 1874, for an essay on "Intestinal Digestion," published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, May 7, 1874; his graduating thesis, "Some Experiments upon the Curved Line of Dulness with Pleuritic Effusion," was published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, September 17, 1874, and an abstract of it subsequently appeared in a Berlin journal, and was the subject of considerable criticism in Germany; went abroad in July, 1874, and, after spending two years in the study of medicine and in travel, returned and settled in Boston for the practice of his profession; was assistant in Physiology at the Harvard Medical School in 1877-80; Professor of Thoracic Diseases at the University of Vermont in 1879-83, and visiting physician to the Carney Hospital, Boston, in 1880-86; in 1881 resigned the position of assistant in Physiology at the Harvard Medical School, and was appointed assistant in Clinical Medicine, 1881-86; from 1885 to 1893 was physician to the women's room in the out-patient department, Massachusetts General Hospital; and from 1887 to 1892 was instructor in Clinical Medicine at the Harvard Medical School; was president of the Beacon Society from 1898 to 1899. In 1878 published a book on "Pneumono-Dynamics" (Hurd & Houghton, The Riverside Press); articles on "Pharyngeal Respiration" (*Journal of Physiology*, vol. 11, No. 1), and "The Effects of the Respiratory Movements on the Pulmonary Circulation" (*Journal of Physiology*, vol. 11, No. 11); in 1879 articles on "The Letter S Curve" (*The New York Medical Journal*, November, 1879) and "Negative Pressure" (*The Medical Record*, December, 1879); in 1881 contributed an article on "Diseases of the Pleura" to the supplement to Ziemssen's *Cyclopedia of the Practice of Medi-*



cine (Wm. Wood & Co.); and "Ulcerative Endocarditis" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, May 12, 1881); and "Reports upon the Recent Progress in Physiology" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 1880-81); in 1882 published a book, "Percussion Outlines" (Cutler and Garland, authors); in 1885 contributed an article on "Diseases of the Aorta" to Pepper's "System of Practical Medicine by American Authors"; and in 1921 published the following articles: "Prolapse of the Uterus" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*); "Prolapse of the Uterus in Pregnancy" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*); and "Prolapse of the Prostate Gland" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*). Is a member of the University Club of Boston, and of the Association of American Physicians.

### JOHN BROWN GERRISH.

BORN in New Bedford, Mass., May 3, 1849. Son of William Lawrence and Virginia Russell (Thornton) Gerrish.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Taught in DeVeaux College from September, 1871, to June, 1872; from September, 1872, to August, 1874, in the publishing business; since that time, "until the beginning of this century, was in the dry goods commission business, mainly in the firms of John L. Bremer & Co. and Noyes, Bansher & Gerrish. From 1902 to 1914 most of the time abroad — ten winters passed in Rome. Since 1914 have been at home at New Canaan, Connecticut — a gardener-farmer. An uneventful, but very pleasant, happy life."

### THEODORE CURTIS GLEASON.

BORN in Westboro, Mass., November 9, 1848. Son of Zebina and Caroline Buckminster (Clark) Gleason.

Fitted for college at West Newton, Mass., English and Classical School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871; graduate of Newton Theological Seminary, 1875.

MARRIED October 4, 1876, to Isabella Patten.

CHILDREN:

Clarence Curtis, b. March 20, 1880; A.B. Brown Univ. 1903.

Served in Y.M.C.A. war work as hut-secretary in Ireland, sight-seeing guide in London, and song-leader in France, 1918 and 1919.

*Child*: Theodora, b. May 9, 1915.

Philip Train, b. May 28, 1882; A.B. Brown Univ. 1905.

Was First Lieutenant in the Field Artillery in France.

Robert Ripley, b. November 1, 1885; A.B. Brown Univ. 1908; S.B. in Electrical Engineering.

Was Lieutenant (j.g.) U.S.N. and third officer on the U.S.S. E-2, in the submarine service.

In 1871-72 Gleason taught school in Bolton and Maynard, Mass.; from June, 1872, to June, 1875, was at the Newton Theological Seminary, and November 4, 1875, was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church at North Conway, N.H.; November, 1879, resigned his pastorate at North Conway, and in January, 1880, accepted a call to East Jaffrey, N.H.; July 1, 1887, resigned his pastorate at East Jaffrey, and accepted a call to Providence, R.I.; July 1, 1892, resigned his pastorate at Providence, R.I., and on December 1, 1892, accepted a call to Allenton, R.I. He writes: "I resigned my pastorate at East Greenwich, September 29, 1918, but, at the special request of the Church, continued as Acting Pastor till April 1, 1919. From October 1, 1919, to October 1, 1920, I served the Quidnessett Baptist Church as acting pastor. Since that date I have been serving the First Baptist Church at North

Kingstown in the same capacity. I have had the honor of having my three sons serve their country in the World's War."

**\*HARRY GODEY.**

BORN in Philadelphia, Pa., March 31, 1850. Son of Louis A. and Maria C. (Duke) Godey.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 28, 1877, to Miss McMichael.

CHILDREN:

A daughter, b. May 10, 1878.

DIED at Philadelphia, January 30, 1909.

Travelled abroad for a while after graduation, and in 1877 began the study of medicine at Philadelphia; was admitted to practice March 13, 1880.

**\*CHARLES ASHER GOODNOW.**

BORN in Boston, December 5, 1849. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Cobb) Goodnow.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and by private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Boston, June 17, 1875.

After graduation passed a year in Europe, and then began the study of law at the Boston Law School, but his health failed him, and he died of consumption before completing the course.

**\*FRANCIS IRVING GRAY.**

BORN in Barnstable, Mass., June 19, 1847. Son of John and Abbie Gorham (Davis) Gray.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DIED at Malden, Mass., July 14, 1889.

He was with the Class during the four years, but did not

graduate, and subsequently was engaged in newspaper work in Boston up to the time of his death.

**\*HENRY GREENOUGH.**

BORN in Florence, Italy, August 4, 1848. Son of Henry and Fannie (Boott) Greenough.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DIED April 10, 1880.

After leaving college he went to Manila, and remained there for some time in the employ of Peele, Hubbell & Company, and was later transferred to Island Leyte, as a buyer of hemp for the same firm.

He died on April 10, 1880, on passage from Hong Kong to San Francisco *en route* for home for a vacation.

**\*RICHARD GORDON GREENOUGH.**

BORN in Rome, Italy, November 9, 1850. Son of Richard S. Greenough and Sara Dana (Loring) Greenough.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Paris, France, November 10, 1880.

Studied drawing and anatomy under the direction of his father, Richard S. Greenough, at Newport, R.I., for two years after graduation; then went to the Brussels Academy, where he took foremost rank in his classes. Entering the *ateliers* of Lefèvre and Boulanger, in Paris, he succeeded admirably, and gave promise of becoming a great painter. His portraits were admitted to the *salon* in Paris, and to the exhibitions at Brussels. One of those exhibited at the Paris Exposition was published in *L'Art*, as one of the best examples of American art.

At the annual meeting on Commencement Day, 1881, the following tribute to his memory was read:

“ One of our Class who has passed away during the year deserves more than a passing notice. Gordon Greenough was but little known in the Class, for, brought up in Europe, he did not easily fall into the rough-and-ready fellowship of college life. He found his chief interest and amusement in delving into dark corners of the library, and there he did more miscellaneous studying than any one probably in the Class. It was not, however, until he graduated and began to study painting that he really settled to serious work. After studying two years with his father, Richard Greenough, the sculptor, he went to Brussels and took a high place among the students of the academy. The following year he passed a brilliant examination at the School of Fine Arts in Paris, and began a most thorough course of drawing. He soon drew so well as to be favorably compared with the best of the young French painters, and he was so determined to perfect himself in this matter of drawing — which almost no Americans have thus far had the courage to do — that it was only after several years of this study that he began painting. The few crayon portraits which he did the year before his death justified by their fidelity and power his courageous study, and they won him recognition in the art circles of the French capital. So few of us have turned our attention to art that one who promised, as a painter, to bring so much credit to his Alma Mater and his country, is a peculiar loss to his Class.”

## EUGENE BIGELOW HAGAR.

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., September 23, 1850. Son of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Ann (Davis) Hagar.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1873; A.M. 1874.

Was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in October, 1874, and, after nearly two years' study in the office of Hillard, Hyde

& Dickinson, opened an office in Boston on his own account; June 5, 1880, was elected to the Common Council of Boston from Ward 10, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Joseph Healy, and in December, 1880, was reëlected; June 16, 1881, resigned from the Common Council in order to accept the office of assistant city solicitor of Boston, which office he held from July, 1881, to July, 1884; from May, 1883, to May, 1890, held the office of secretary, and from May, 1892, to 1897, the office of vice-president of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston; June 1, 1891, formed a partnership for the practice of law with classmate Shepard, under the style of Shepard & Hagar.

He writes: "In September, 1893, having found the practice of the law arduous, irksome, and exclusive of all other pursuits, I resolved to retire therefrom, in order that I might devote myself to more liberal studies; that resolution I carried into effect in July, 1894, and since that date I have rejoiced daily in my delivery from an odious bondage.

"I am sorry I have not done something to shed lustre on the Class, but it is true, though melancholy to relate, that there are only two facts that distinguish me at the age of seventy from my fellow-men. One is that I know the Westminster Chime, and I cannot find any one else who does, and the other is that I lived over fifty-one years in the same house in Boston. There are also two other facts that are, perhaps, sufficiently unusual to merit mention.

"One is, that I sang in the Handel and Haydn Society and the Cecilia in Boston successively almost exactly thirty-three and a third years, being a third of a century; which fact, while not proving my musical proficiency, at least indicates that I am possessed of perseverance, a quality attributed to the saints.

"The other is, that several years ago, when a controversy was raging about the National Hymn, rebelling at



the poverty of musical invention of this great and boastful nation of a hundred million people, which poverty of invention compelled the nation to adopt for 'My Country, 'Tis of Thee,' a tune of foreign origin, which is the national tune of Great Britain, of Switzerland, of Denmark, and one of the national tunes of Germany, I tried my hand at it, and wrote a tune for it myself. Then, moved by vanity, I printed it, and sent copies to a few of my friends. I afterwards learned that a lady in Newport, N.H., sent to Boston and bought a copy and sent it about halfway around the world to BURMA, to the son of the author of the words! Which may justify the facetious comment that the circulation of my tune has been, though not deep, yet wide! Perhaps as shallow as the tune itself!"

**\*LESLIE HASTINGS.**

BORN in Berlin, Mass., April 15, 1849. Son of Christopher Sawyer and Cordelia (Bigelow) Hastings.

Fitted for college at Lancaster Academy, Lancaster, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED to Mary Grace Howe, March 9, 1882.

CHILDREN:

Ethel, b. September 20, 1883; d. September 29, 1883.

Leslie, Jr., b. October 9, 1885; A.B. 1907; Private in First Motor Corps, M.S.G.

*Child:* Dorothy Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1916.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1887.

After finishing his law studies in 1880 was engaged in mercantile pursuits, acting as attorney for various corporations.

At the annual meeting on Commencement Day, 1887, the following tribute to his memory was read:

"Our classmate, Leslie Hastings, died at his home in Cambridge, after a short but painful illness, May 31, 1887.



The news of his death came to most of his friends wholly without warning, and the blow was the more severe, as he had always seemed the picture of health and likely to outlive many who survive him. He had not begun to grow old. His youthful, almost boyish, appearance and manner remained much as when we first knew him. Time had not dimmed the sunny temperament, or interrupted the cheerful flow of spirits, which characterized his early years. His nature was rich in the qualities which engaged the affection of friends. He was modest and unambitious, caring less for worldly success or distinction than the enjoyment of friendship and the calm delights of domestic life. In the quiet pursuit of these tastes he had surrounded himself with all the things which make life attractive, — a pleasant home, wife, child, and friends, — and his sudden call from all these, at the period of highest enjoyment, is a new reminder of the mystery which attends the ordering of our affairs."

## WILLIAM BARKER HILLS.

BORN in Plaistow, N.H., May 18, 1850. Son of William Henry and Caroline Piper (Barker) Hills.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1874.

MARRIED July 14, 1874, to Carrie Morrill Sleeper.

### CHILDREN:

Edward Barker, b. August 29, 1875; d. June 11, 1913.

Bertha Johnson, b. March 14, 1880; m. George Franklin Read.

*Child:* Katherine Sleeper, b. January 6, 1918.

Entered the Harvard Medical School in the autumn of 1871; October, 1874, was appointed instructor in Chemistry in the Harvard Medical School; February, 1884, was appointed Assistant Professor of Chemistry; October, 1889, was appointed Associate Professor of Chemistry;

was also Professor of Chemistry in the Dental and Veterinary Schools of Harvard University. Has written the following magazine articles and pamphlets: "The Chemistry of Arsenic" (*Transactions of the Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society*, vol. 11, No. ii, 1888); "The Value of the Corrosive Sublimate as a Practical Disinfectant" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, August 23, 1888, page 169); "Report on Arsenic in Wall Papers and Other Articles in Domestic Use" (*Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts*, 1891, page 701); "Chronic Arsenical Poisoning" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, November 8, and 15, 1894); "On the Occurrence of Lead in City Drinking Waters" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, December 27, 1894); eighteen articles on toxicological subjects, in "Wood's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences"; and an article "The Proteids of the Urine" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, August 10, 1900). Resigned his professorship in the Harvard Medical School, September 1, 1904, to take charge of the chemical laboratory of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston, and is still with that company. Holds the appointment of Associate Professor of Chemistry Emeritus at the Harvard Medical School. Is a member of numerous medical societies and clubs. He writes: "My activities have been much restricted during the past four years — owing in part to an accident, and in part, I presume, to causes incidental to advancing years."

## SAMUEL PARKER HINCKLEY.

BORN in Boston, January 17, 1850. Son of Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutler (Parker) Hinckley.

Fitted for college at Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 1, 1881, to Rosalie Neilson, daughter

of Wm. Hude Neilson and Catherine Kane Mills of New York.

CHILDREN :

Samuel Neilson Hinckley, b. December 29, 1881 ; A.B. 1905 ; m. October 22, 1914, Catherine Livingston Hamersley, of New York.

*Child*: Samuel Neilson Hinckley, Jr., b. September 14, 1915.

Dorothy Strong Hinckley, b. January 7, 1883 ; m. June 10, 1905, Thomas Resolved Williams, of New York.

*Children*: Ichabod Thomas, b. January 12, 1907.

Dorothy Strong, b. March 3, 1910 ; d. October 19, 1911.

Barbara, b. March 25, 1913.

Rosalie Neilson, b. August 27, 1915.

Sybil Kane, b. January 9, 1918.

Julian Hinckley, b. February 6, 1884 ; A.B. 1906.

Rosalie Neilson Hinckley, b. June 27, 1887 ; m. June 19, 1909, Cornelius W. Wickersham, of New York.

*Children*: Cornelius W. Wickersham, Jr., b. April 2, 1910.

George W. Wickersham, b. January 16, 1913.

“My interests have been in the development of real estate. I was one of the earliest developers of Manhattan Beach and later of Lawrence and of Cedarhurst, resorts on South Shore of Long Island about twenty miles out of New York, where I have sufficient interests now to occupy my time. For diversion I have travelled extensively from Egypt to Alaska, becoming especially interested in Egyptology. At home my interests have been the study of plants, shrubs, and the landscaping and developing of country places, and the interests of my children, who have homes

of their own near me and in whom I have been greatly blessed."

**\*EDWARD FRANCIS HODGES.**

BORN in Boston, August 1, 1851. Son of Edward Fuller and Anne Frances (Hammatt) Hodges.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. Georgetown, 1874, Harvard, 1877; and A.M. Georgetown, 1884.

MARRIED October 25, 1877, to Laura Fletcher, daughter of Stoughton A. and Elizabeth B. Fletcher, of Indianapolis.

**CHILDREN:**

Fletcher Hodges, b. August 8, 1878; M.D. 1902.

*Children:* Ruth Clifford, b. July 25, 1905.

Fletcher, Jr., b. August 6, 1906.

Francis Traill, b. August 7, 1907.

Bradford Huntoon, b. December 28, 1908.

Anne Chamberlain, b. January 19, 1911.

Harry, b. November 29, 1879, d. January 20, 1885.

Ruth, b. January 3, 1881; d. in 1900.

Edward, b. and d. December 15, 1884.

DIED at Cavendish, Vt., July 11, 1916.

Taught at Irvington, N.Y., from 1871 to 1872; in the winter of 1872 was appointed assistant examiner in the Patent Office at Washington; at the same time studied medicine, receiving the degree of M.D. from the Georgetown Medical College in 1874; spent one year in Europe, then graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University and practised medicine in Boston; afterwards settled at Indianapolis. Was Professor of Obstetrics at Medical College of Indiana, consulting obstetrician for the City Hospital and Dispensary; surgeon of the Metropolitan Police Service for eight years; post surgeon at United States Arsenal; member of the State and County medical

societies, also of the American Medical Association; was president of the Harvard Club at Indianapolis and member of the Indianapolis Literary and Contemporary Club; also member of the American Microscopical Society and Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society of England; was one of the Senate of the University of Indianapolis, a new institution made up of the Medical College of Indiana, the Indiana Law School, and the Butler College of Liberal Arts; was greatly interested in microscopic study and made a valuable microscopical collection.

The following article appeared in the *Indianapolis News* July 13, 1916:

“When in 1880 Dr. Edward Francis Hodges came to Indianapolis, he brought to the medical profession, the colleges, the cultured society, the intellectual life, and the people in general, something more than the rich flavor of Boston aristocracy. It would have been easy for a man trained as he was—at Exeter and Harvard and in the society of the capitals of Europe—to stop at that. But he used this merely as a foundation. On it he built a broad sympathy and an extraordinary capacity for knowledge in various branches of learning. But he was first of all a physician, as hundreds who went to him in time of sickness can testify.

“He demonstrated that a man with sufficient energy need not stop at success in a single line of endeavor. He found time while attending to a busy practice to carry his studies in botany and bacteriology to a point where he qualified for a fellowship in the Royal Microscopical Society of London. His fondness for flowers led him to the acquisition of so much knowledge about them that he could identify at a glance practically every flower found in the temperate zone. He was never known to forget to wear a flower, preferably a rose, and when he lectured at the Medical School

the students used to bet on the color of it. In odd moments he found time to win honors as a crack rifle shot, to become a gem expert, a judge of letters, an amateur motorist, an authority on Indian life, a sailor, a linguist, and a traveller.

“In addition to the hundreds who knew him personally, there are many to whom his ruddy face and curly gray hair were familiar sights about the streets of Indianapolis. In spite of his reticence, he could not hide his unusual ability. It was written in his every movement. Few indeed were the strangers who passed him in the street without a second glance. Perhaps this was due in part to his expression, which was different from that of the average Hoosier; but, although he never outlived his Bostonian characteristics, he was nevertheless a good Hoosier well seasoned with something of Boston’s best and something of the fruits of extensive foreign travel. For some years before his death he had not engaged in active practice and had spent much time away from Indianapolis, but not away from its respect and affection.”

#### \*OSGOOD HODGES.

BORN in Salem, Mass., November 15, 1849. Son of John and Mary Osgood (Deland) Hodges.

Fitted for college at the Salem High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Salem, Mass., November 2, 1880.

Attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for two years, and then was employed by the city of Boston as engineer on the Sudbury River conduit till 1878; April, 1879, was with an engineering party on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad in Arizona and New Mexico; December, 1879, became assistant engineer in the office of engineer of maintenance of way on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis Railway Company, with headquarters at Steuben-



ville, Ohio, and held this position up to the time of his death, which was caused by malarial fever contracted in the discharge of his duties in Ohio.

**\*WILLIAM ROBERT HOOPER.**

BORN in Worcester, Mass., February 23, 1849. Son of William R. and Martha (Nelson) Hooper.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.T.B. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1875.

DIED at Washington, D.C., July 6, 1884.

Studied law in the office of the city solicitor of Worcester, and afterwards studied divinity at the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge; in 1875 was ordained at Nantucket, and remained there till June, 1876; studied again at Cambridge till February, 1877, and was then settled in Gloucester, where he remained until May, 1882, when he resigned on account of ill-health; June 11, 1884, while attending a diocesan convention at Reading, he was stricken by paralysis, from the effects of which he died.

**\*SAMUEL HOWE.**

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., November 22, 1849. Son of Estes and Lois Lillie (White) Howe.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1875.

DIED at Boston, April 30, 1879.

Studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School; was appointed one of the house surgeons in May, 1874, for the ensuing year, at the Massachusetts General Hospital; August, 1875, sailed for Europe, and remained there until February, 1877, studying in Dublin, Vienna, and Breslau; opened an office in Boston in the spring of 1877, and continued to practice his profession to the time of his death; May



1, 1877, was commissioned assistant surgeon, Fifth Regiment, M.V.M.; in 1878 was appointed assistant visiting physician of the Boston Lying-in Hospital; in summer of 1878 acted for a time as the assistant port physician of Boston.

**\*CHARLES DUSTIN HUNKING.**

BORN in Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1850. Son of Caleb Dustin and Sarah (Stone) Hunking.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1877.

MARRIED October 10, 1877, to Carrie Greenwood Wiggin.

DIED July 23, 1909, at Haverhill, Mass.

Was in business for one year in Haverhill, Mass., then entered the Harvard Medical School; July, 1874, went to Europe, and studied in Vienna, Strassburg, Paris, and London; while in Vienna wrote a pamphlet in German, entitled "Veränderungen im Centralnervensystem bei abnormen Bildungsvorgängen im Ei"; in 1876 came home and finished his studies at the Harvard Medical School, taking his degree in 1877. Was for a while engaged in the practice of medicine in New York City, and subsequently became partner in the firm of C. D. Hunking & Company, wholesale and retail druggists, Haverhill. In 1896 was elected treasurer of the Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Mass., and held that position until the time of his death.

**\*FRANK JACKSON.**

BORN in Boston, February 2, 1850. Son of Charles and Susan Cabot (Jackson) Jackson.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Boston, June 3, 1921.

Was for a while in the office of Jackson & Curtis, Boston, but the most of his life was spent in study and travel.

Jackson was a regular attendant at all Class gatherings, and with his beautiful sweet tenor voice and his artistic style added greatly to the enjoyment of those occasions. His "Health to King Charles" was a '71 classic.

## HENRY CLAY JAMES.

BORN in Deerfield, N.H., February 24, 1849. Son of Reuben French and Nancy Cornelia (Lamprey) James.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 1, 1874, to Frances L. Haynes, of St. Paul, Minn.

### CHILDREN:

Margaret, b. October 26, 1875; Art School of N.Y., 1897; m. October 1, 1898, Aaron Moulton Burt.

Cornelia, b. November 17, 1876; A.B. Radcliffe, 1899; m. June 25, 1901, Walter B. Cannon; A.B. (s.c.l.) 1896; A.M. 1897; M.D. 1900.

*Children:* Bradford, b. December 2, 1907.

Wilma, b. April 23, 1909.

Linda, b. March 18, 1911.

Marion, b. September 13, 1912.

Helen Hanchett, b. February 24, 1915.

Helen, b. September 19, 1878; Radcliffe, 1897-98; m. April 3, 1909, Henry S. Somers.

*Children:* Clifford Jaynes, b. January 10, 1910.

Margaret, b. December 9, 1911.

Henry S., b. April 21, 1914.

Helen, b. November 17, 1918.

Ethel, b. and d. December 20, 1883.

Frances, b. February 6, 1885; Univ. Minn. 1903-04;

Radcliffe, 1905-06; m. September 10, 1913, Charles Raymond Hoy.

*Child*: Cornelia, b. March 4, 1916.

Henry Clay, Jr., b. December 26, 1888; E.E. Univ. Minn., 1911; m. June 15, 1913, Frances Lloyd.

Volunteered in 1917. Took Officers' Training at Leavenworth. Made Captain in 107th Field Signal Battalion; ordered to France in September, 1918, and got to Paris on the day of the Armistice. Entered Germany with the Army of Occupation, and was stationed at Rengsdorf for five months, during which time went to Berlin as a courier.

*Children*: Lloyd, b. April 16, 1915.

Janet Nelda, b. June 18, 1916.

Linda, b. November 7, 1891; A.B. Univ. Minn., 1914; C.P.H. Harvard Technology School of Public Health, 1917.

Is practising law in St. Paul, and resides at Newport, Minn.; in 1889 was elected President of the village of Newport, Minn., and served until 1897. In 1889 was president for one year of the Harvard Club of Minnesota. Is a member of the Minnesota Club of St. Paul.

### \*AUGUSTUS JAY.

BORN in Washington, D.C., October 17, 1850. Son of Peter Augustus and Josephine (Pearson) Jay.

Fitted for college at Mr. Churchill's Military School, Sing Sing, N.Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1876.

MARRIED October 3, 1876, to Emily Astor Kane, daughter of the late DeLancey Kane, of New York.

CHILDREN:

Peter Augustus, b. August 23, 1877; A.B. 1900.

Has been in Diplomatic Service since 1902; was

Counsellor of American Embassy at Rome, Italy, throughout the World War, and during the vacancy in the ambassadorship for a year (1919-20), *Chargé d'Affaires* of U.S. in Italy. In recognition of his services as such he was promoted, in June, 1920, to be Minister to Salvador. He has since been appointed Minister to Roumania.

*Children:* Emily Kane, b. November 24, 1911.

Susan Mary, b. June 19, 1918.

DeLancey Kane, b. May 13, 1881; A.B. 1903.

Was a Captain of Infantry, U.S. Officers' Reserve Corps, before this country's entry into the war. Ordered to active duty at Plattsburg, May 7, 1917. Promoted to Major of Infantry August 15, 1917, and assigned to 77th Division. Commanded 2d Battalion, 307th Infantry, until wounded in attack on Château du Diable, near Fismes, August 27, 1918. During convalescence, attached to General Staff, A.E.F., and appointed American Liaison Officer at G.H.Q., Allied Armies. After Armistice, ordered home by Medical Board for further treatment. Honorably discharged January 3, 1919.

DIED at New York City, N.Y., December 22, 1919.

Jay was abroad from spring of 1872 to spring of 1874; October, 1874, entered Columbia Law School, and took his degree in May, 1876, and was admitted to the bar about the same time; was Secretary of the American Legation in Paris until May, 1893.

## CHARLES WILLIAM JENKS.

BORN in Boston, October 3, 1848. Son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks.

Fitted for college at Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

After leaving college went to Groton, Mass., and was engaged in the paper business with L. Hollingsworth & Company; was connected with their two mills in that town till 1881; then in Boston with the same firm till fall of 1883, when he gave up business, finding his health not able to endure the confinement of indoor life. He writes:

“MY DEAR BARNES: I fear I have little of interest for the Class Report. I have lived quietly the last thirty-five years in this little town of Bedford, Mass., on an ancestral farm, interesting myself in a moderate way in agricultural and natural history pursuits. Neither the President nor Governor has needed my assistance except by an occasional vote, but my fellow-townsmen have thought me competent to serve them as trustee of the public library, cemetery trustee, tree warden and town moderator. I have been connected with the University Club of Boston, Reform Club, Unitarian Club, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Boston Society of Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club, New England Botanical Club, American Fern Society, Bunker Hill Monument Association, Concord Antiquarian Club, Rural Club, and the Grange. Am still in the service of the town in a modest way — do a little less farming and enjoy an open fire and cigar more frequently.”

#### \*TREBY JOHNSON.

BORN in Augusta, Maine, January 18, 1850. Son of William Treby and Martha Tappan (Chase) Johnson.

Fitted for college in the Augusta, Maine, public schools.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED July 29, 1880, to Amie L. Barbour.

CHILDREN:

Alice Harlow, b. August 2, 1881; A.B. Radcliffe, 1903; A.M. Columbia, 1908.

Helen Barbour, b. December 23, 1882.

William Treby, Jr., b. August 10, 1884; A.B. Bowdoin, 1906.

Amie Cranston, b. July 4, 1886; d. September 4, 1886.

Susan Carr, b. July 19, 1887; m. August 26, 1914,  
Frank Elisha Barrows, S.B. Armour Institute,  
1909.

*Children:* Elizabeth, b. September 11, 1915.

Barbara, b. August 26, 1917.

Edward Treby, b. December 10, 1918.

John Clifford, b. August 19, 1920.

Adeline Belcher, b. June 19, 1889.

Barbara Elizabeth, b. November 30, 1892; m. August  
16, 1917, Arthur Stowers Merrill; A.B. Bowdoin,  
1914.

*Children:* Mary Adeline, b. October 26, 1918.

William Brewster, b. November 21, 1920.

Mary Chase, b. November 1, 1894; A.B. Wellesley,  
1916; m. October 14, 1918, Donald Quimby Bur-  
leigh, A.B. Bowdoin, 1917.

*Child:* Sarah Elizabeth, b. January 8, 1921.

DIED at Augusta, Maine, November 15, 1915.

Read law in Augusta, Maine, until September, 1873, and then entered the Harvard Law School; was admitted to the bar in Augusta in the spring of 1875; January, 1876, went to Washington, and in the following August was appointed stenographer to the Secretary of the Treasury, and assigned to duty under Assistant Secretary H. F. French; May, 1879, resigned this position, and was elected cashier of the Cobbosse National Bank, Gardiner, Maine; October, 1881, was elected cashier of the Granite National Bank, Augusta, Maine; served in the Augusta City Council for six years, and in the autumn of 1890 was elected representative from Augusta to the State Legislature, and reelected in 1892; was mayor of the city of Augusta for 1909; was

president of the Granite National Bank, Augusta, Maine, at the time of his death.

## GEORGE IRVING JONES.

BORN in Templeton, Mass., July 7, 1847. Son of George W. and Caroline (Partridge) Jones.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 28, 1879, to Emma J. Keith.

### CHILDREN:

Guy Lincoln, b. April 15, 1880; A.B. 1903.

Was with Pershing Expedition in Mexico to get Villa; returning to the United States he was a volunteer to Roosevelt for his proposed expedition to Europe. This, of course, Wilson refused. Was among the first to go to the Training Camp at Fort Sheridan; enlisted there and was given rank of Captain; was at Camp Grant, then transferred to the Intelligence Department at San Antonio, where he was for some months. After numerous requests he was transferred back into the Artillery, in which he had been commissioned Captain, and was sent to Camp Merritt on orders for embarkation for France. While waiting the transports, however, the Armistice was signed. He remained with the Army and was shortly thereafter sent abroad with the Army of Occupation in Germany. Returning to the United States he applied for discharge and was released from the Army in the fall of 1920.

Amy Keith, b. July 18, 1883.

An excellent violinist, she frequently took part during the World War in entertainment work at Fort Sheridan and Camp Grant; she applied for canteen work abroad, but was refused on the grounds that



her two brothers were in the service, and then engaged very actively in Red Cross work.

Keith, b. July 25, 1888; A.B. Lake Forest College, Ill., 1910.

Was a member of the First Training Camp with his brother. Before its close was transferred to the Air Service. Attached as a casual to the Canadian Branch of the Royal Flying Corps; started his flying training in Canada and completed it at the Canadians' winter flying camp at Fort Worth, Texas; was commissioned Second Lieutenant in November, 1917; went to England in May, 1918, and continued his training for night flying bombardment work. Shipments of American-made Handley Page machines, to fly which he had been trained, did not arrive, however, and he was still in England when the Armistice was signed; returned to this country in December, 1918, and was discharged a month later. Still holds his flying commission as First Lieutenant in the Air Service reserve.

After graduation Jones was travelling in the interest of Soule, Thomas & Wentworth, law-booksellers, of St. Louis, Mo., till June, 1874; was then engaged in publishing law-books, at St. Louis, until 1886, when he removed to Chicago, where he continues the same business. Is a member and director of the Harvard Club, Chicago, and a member of the City Club and Edgewater Golf Club.

### **\*ROBERT GOULD JONES.**

BORN in Greenfield, Mass., October 10, 1847. Son of Leonard S. and Sophia E. (Gould) Jones.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1884.

Was for a while in the leather house of T. E. Proctor & Company, Boston, and then in the wool brokerage business until his death.

## CHARLES WARREN KIMBALL.

BORN in Chester, N.H., October 26, 1847. Son of Lewis and Eleanor (Elkins) Kimball.

Entered college from Dartmouth.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED March 9, 1876, to Mary Clark Coffin; d. March 29, 1893.

### CHILDREN:

Charles W., Jr., b. January 15, 1877; A.B. Dartmouth, 1901.

*Children:* Natalie Mills, b. June 6, 1909.

Cyril Van Wyck, b. May 3, 1911.

Richard Clark, b. August 28, 1918.

Irwin Paine, b. February 25, 1879.

*Children:* Marjorie Elkins, b. October 22, 1908.

Virginia Eleanor, b. November 18, 1917.

Leigh Wadsworth, b. June 5, 1881; A.B. Dartmouth, 1903; A.M. Syracuse.

Is associate professor of Modern Languages in Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J.

*Children:* Mary Ardella, b. October 20, 1907.

Hilda Louise, b. May 7, 1910.

Roland Wadsworth, b. July 11, 1912.

Irma Delight, b. April 5, 1917.

MARRIED October 31, 1910, to Henrietta Hicks, daughter of Henry and Marietta Hicks.

Taught in New York City for two years, and attended the New York University Law School; practised law in New York City from 1874 until 1886; from 1886 to 1891 was engaged in grape culture, and in 1891 resumed the

practice of law at Penn Yan, N.Y.; since 1898 has been district attorney for Yates County; president of Yates County Bar Association; trustee of Keuka College and member of executive committee.

**\*JOHN LORD KING.**

BORN in Springfield, Mass., November 10, 1849. Son of John L. and Caroline M. (Harding) King.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED May 16, 1878, to Sally White Sedgwick; d. December 19, 1882.

**CHILDREN:**

Caroline Harding, b. March 11, 1879; m. November 3, 1903, Alexander D. Jenney; d. 1912.

*Children:* John Lord King, b. September 8, 1904.  
Alexander D., Jr., b. June 26, 1906.  
Cornelia, b. March 30, 1908.

Chester Harding, b. August 31, 1880; A.B. 1902; LL.B. Syracuse 1904; m. November 5, 1905, Kathleen Comstock.

*Children:* John L., 2d, b. December 28, 1907; d. September 16, 1911.  
Caroline C., b. July 2, 1911.  
Chester H., Jr., b. March 30, 1913.  
Graham, b. May 4, 1914.

DIED at Syracuse, N.Y., June 18, 1905.

Studied a year in Cassel, Prussia, then at the Harvard Law School until 1875, and then began practising law at Syracuse, N.Y.; was president of the Split Rock Cable Road Company; secretary of the Tully Pipe Line Company; vice-president of the New York Brick and Paving Company; director in the Salt Springs National Bank of Syracuse; and counsel for the Solvay Process Company.

At the Class meeting on Commencement Day, 1905, Swift read the following tribute to King's memory.

"As the Commencement season was approaching, our hearts suddenly were saddened by reading of the death of John Lord King, a prominent citizen of Syracuse, president and vice-president of many important corporations. That was our dear Jack, who loved the Class and all of us so well.

"Warm-hearted, generous Jack King! No one else is like him. What an atmosphere of good-fellowship surrounded him! No one could withstand its influence.

"He was a man of ability and great mental vigor, singularly clear-headed and with perfect courage of his convictions. Everything he said and everything he did was manly and straightforward, but most of all it was his affectionate disposition that made us love him.

"A good many years ago, appreciating that all of us must die, we voted, or tacitly agreed, to put an end to the custom of passing resolutions on the death of classmates, and, indeed, if the custom were in force, no formal words could express our sense of loss that this great generous heart has ceased to beat.

"Commencement Day without Jack King never can be the same, and as it comes in each year it will make us remember him with affection."

In "Latter Day Poems," by William Cowie, are to be found the following verses:

#### TO JOHN L. KING

John King, my dearest joe, John,  
When first we met wi' you,  
A glint o' nature's sunshine  
Lay on your bonnie broo:  
Your lauch was music, then, John,  
Your e'e had sic a glow,

We could na help but like ye weel,  
John King, my dearest joe!

John King, my dearest joe, John,  
They say you have reformed,  
And banished a' the loving freends  
Whase hearts sae aft ye charmed;  
And now they never see ye, John,  
Which fills their breists wi' woe—  
Whatever made ye get sae guid,  
John King, my dearest joe?

Ay! let the sunshine glint ance mair  
Upon that open broo,  
And join the lads ye liked sae weel,  
The lads sae fond o' you!  
Come! heid the table ance again  
And let the "wee drap" flow,  
And be the Jack ye used to be,  
John King, my dearest joe!

**\*WILLIAM NEIL KING.**

BORN in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 1, 1849. Son of Thomas Worthington and Elizabeth Jane (Neil) King, and great-grandson of Rufus King, of New York, one of the framers of the Federal Constitution.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 5, 1887, to Mary Horton.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1889; m. Thayer B. Farrington.

*Children:* Carol, b. November 3, 1916.

Robert King, b. December 26, 1919.

Mary Alsop, b. December 14, 1903.

DIED at Columbus, Ohio, July 2, 1917.

Was in the banking house of Andrews & Company,

Paris and Boston, till the fall of 1874; then in the First National Bank, Cincinnati, till July, 1879; when he was elected cashier of the Commercial Bank, Cincinnati, which position he resigned December 1, 1885; left Cincinnati in December, 1885, when his health broke down, and he had to give up business; visited Old Mexico and California during the winter of 1885-86, and settled at San Diego in November, 1887. During the last years of his life he resided in Columbus, Ohio, and was a director in the Capitol Trust Company, State Savings Bank and Trust Company, and the Scioto Valley Traction Company.

## WILLIAM HENRY KLAPP.

BORN in Philadelphia, Pa., October 13, 1849. Son of William H. and Rebecca Plumsted (Devereux) Klapp.

Fitted for college at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and by a private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1876; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1886.

Studied medicine in Philadelphia at the University of Pennsylvania, and was awarded the first prize for an essay on "The Action of Strychnia"; the same was published in the *Chicago Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, in October, 1878. Was assistant to the Professor of Physiology of the Medical Department of said university, and Demonstrator of Experimental Physiology, but resigned these positions in April, 1878; was elected to the chair of Lecturer on Experimental Physiology in said university in 1878, but declined it. Held the position of Master of Greek and Latin in the Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia for several years, and in October, 1879, was elected Dean of the Horace Club, of that city; was Secretary of the University Club of Philadelphia, for 1883 and 1884, and after that a member of the Board of Governors; was treasurer of the

central committee of the alumni of the University of Pennsylvania; in 1886 assisted in the production of "The Acharnians" of Aristophanes, in the original Greek, at Philadelphia and New York; has published a pamphlet on the "Roman Method of Pronouncing Latin"; June, 1886, received the degree of A.M., *honoris causa*, from the University of Pennsylvania; July 1, 1891, was elected headmaster of the Episcopal Academy at Philadelphia; is a member of various philological, archæological, colonial wars, historical, and classical societies.

He writes: "In the past ten years nothing of moment has happened to me, except a serious illness, from which I was not expected to recover — but I did! And so on July 1, 1914, from age and the stress of the burden, I resigned from the headmastership of the Episcopal Academy, and was elected headmaster emeritus. Then I moved out to Wayne, Pa., where I am awaiting the end of a long life."

### HORATIO APPLETON LAMB.

BORN in Boston, January 11, 1850. Son of Thomas and Hannah Dawes (Eliot) Lamb.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED April 14, 1890, to Annie Lawrence Rotch, of Boston.

#### CHILDREN:

Thomas, b. January 19, 1892. Was Second Lieutenant in the Tank Corps.

*Child:* Helen Elizabeth, b. January 28, 1917.

Aimee, b. May 23, 1893.

Benjamin, b. January 7, 1895; d. February 22, 1895.

Rosamond, b. December 17, 1898. Is a Sophomore at Simmons College.

After graduation was for a short while in the dry-goods



commission business in Boston, and subsequently spent a good deal of his time in travel. Has served as treasurer of the New England Fibre Company, and park commissioner of Milton, Mass. Is treasurer of Riverside Water Company; a trustee of the Dix Fund, and of the Suffolk Savings Bank; is a member of the following clubs: Somerset, St. Botolph, Harvard, Country, Massachusetts Agricultural, Tavern, New Riding Club, Milton. Is vice-president of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, a director of the Essex Company, a director of the Old South Meeting House Society, a director of the Boston Legal Aid Society, president of the Boston Children's Aid Society, vice-president of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati; on the Corporation of Simmons College; finance committees of the Boston Marine Society and Harvard Musical Association.

**\*WALTER CRANSTON LARNED.**

BORN in Chicago, Ill., November 30, 1850. Son of Edwin Channing and Anne Frances (Greene) Larned.

Fitted for college at the Chicago High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED April 8, 1875, to Emma Locke Scribner.

CHILDREN:

Elsie B., b. December 1, 1876; d. November 29, 1894.

Edwin Channing, 2d, b. December 23, 1877; d. February 10, 1878.

Frances Greene, b. October 17, 1879; m. F. W. Blatchford.

*Children:* Ella Marion.

Elsie Larned.

Frank W., Jr.

Walter Larned.

Walter Cranston, Jr., b. March 13, 1882; c. 1901-03.

John Insley Blair, b. October 3, 1883; A.B. 1905; S.T.B. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1911.

*Children:* Emma Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1915.

Frances Virginia, b. July 15, 1917.

John Insley Blair, Jr., b. June 17, 1920.

Edwin Channing, 3d, b. April 26, 1887; A.B. 1908; d. October, 1918.

DIED June 19, 1914.

Studied law a year at the Harvard Law School, and after a trip to Europe settled in Chicago, practising law in the firm of Walker, Larned & Moss; made a second trip to Europe in 1894-95; gave up law and devoted himself to real estate business; published several essays, among them a report to the Citizens' Association, of Chicago, on the subject of our common-school education; a paper on "An Impression of Jean François Millet"; and one on "Millet and Recent Criticism"; has written a book entitled "Churches and Castles of Medieval France," published by Charles Scribner's Sons, April, 1895; and "Arnaud's Masterpiece, A Romance of the Pyrenees" (Charles Scribner's Sons) and "Rembrandt, A Romance of Holland" (*ibid.*); also wrote several lectures, which were given before the Art Institute of Chicago and the Art Institute of Lake Forest, and sometimes in other places, the subjects being mostly connected with art; viz.: "Luca and Andrea della Robbia"; "Mummies and Mummy Cases"; "Art in Paris in 1894"; "The Proper Avocations of a Gentleman of Leisure"; "With the Roman and the Goth from Southern France to Paris"; "An Interpretation of Leonardo da Vinci." Served as president of the Art Institute of Lake Forest, Ill., and secretary of the Board of Trustees of Lake Forest University.

## JOHN STRACHAN LAWRENCE.

BORN in Waterford, N.Y., April 15, 1849. Son of John and Cornelia Frances (Porter) Lawrence.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Spent the year and a half next after graduation in Europe, and devoted most of his time to the study of modern languages, partly at the University of Berlin; upon his return he engaged in the business of manufacturing lumber, with the Newaygo Company, of Newaygo, Mich.; was president of the village of Newaygo from May, 1875, to March, 1877; was nominated for the State Senate in August, 1876, by the Democratic Convention for his district (seven counties) and was defeated by a strict party vote. Owing to the dissolution of the Newaygo Company, he removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., early in October, 1877, and began the study of law; was admitted to the bar March 15, 1879; and began to practise law at Grand Rapids. Is secretary of the Grand Rapids Bar Association, and has been secretary and president of the Peninsular Club, of Grand Rapids; June 14, 1887, was appointed standing master-in-chancery of the United States Circuit Court for Western Michigan, and still holds that office; September 19, 1887, was appointed by the Comptroller of the Currency receiver of the Lowell National Bank, of Lowell, Mich., and discharged the trust by paying creditors in full with interest, within eighteen months after appointment. "As the law provides no method for shaking off such a trust when ended, will probably hold the office and title for life"; was unanimously nominated in March, 1889, by the State Democratic Convention, one of two candidates for Regents of the University, and a month later was "triumphantly defeated, but had the satisfaction of running ahead of the ticket"; visited the island of Bar-

bados, W.I., in the winter of 1890-91; otherwise has traveled little during the last twenty-five years; ran for Congress on the Democratic ticket in November, 1891, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Honorable M. H. Ford. It was the first election after the suppression of the street-car riots in Grand Rapids, and the laboring men, in order to "stand up and be counted," voted as a unit for a candidate of their own choice, thus letting the Republican candidate slip in with a small majority. In July, 1893, was appointed by the Comptroller of the Currency receiver of the Northern National Bank, of Big Rapids, Mich., and has thus far paid dividends of seventy-five per cent.; in view of this receivership and other small trusts and his official duties as master-in-chancery, has virtually retired from the general practice of the law, and is, at present, the managing director of a daily newspaper. Served a term of two years on the Police and Fire Commission of Grand Rapids by appointment, and was its president from May, 1906, to May, 1907. Has been an elected member of the Grand Rapids Library Commission since 1907 and for the last two years its president. Published in 1911 a family history, entitled "Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter."

He wrote: "In so far as noteworthy events are concerned, there is practically no change to be made in my Class biography. I feel rather proud, however, that I continue to hold my position as standing master-in-chancery of the Federal Court for Western Michigan, although I have offered my resignation to four successive incoming judges. My work has largely increased in volume in recent years; but no one has thus far hinted that my age lessens my capacity to do it. I have now held the office for thirty-three years. I resigned as a member of the Grand Rapids Library Commission after eight years of service. I was

its president for three terms. I was elected president of the Grand Rapids Historical Association a few months ago. I was not present when the thing was done and have not learned yet how serious my duties are."

## WILLIAM LAWRENCE.

BORN in Boston, May 30, 1850. Son of Amos Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence.

Fitted for college at E. P. Dixwell's Latin School, and subsequently by a private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.T.B. Cambridge, Mass., 1875; S.T.D. Hobart, N. Y., 1890; Harvard, 1893; Durham, 1908; Yale, 1909; Kings (N.S.) 1910; Columbia, 1911; LL.D. Princeton, 1904; Cambridge, England, 1908.

MARRIED May 19, 1874, to Julia Cunningham, of Boston.

### CHILDREN:

Marian, b. May 16, 1875; m. Harold Peabody, A.B. 1904.

*Child:* Gertrude, b. May 21, 1915.

Julia, b. February 4, 1877; m. Morton Fearey, LL.B. 1902.

*Children:* William Lawrence, b. January 27, 1911; d. September 18, 1913.

Morton, b. January 25, 1913.

John Gordon, b. May 18, 1914.

John Lawrence, b. September 12, 1916.

Robert Appleton, b. July 4, 1918.

Sarah, b. March 22, 1879.

Was Vice-Chairman of the Volunteer Service Bureau of the Boston Metropolitan Chapter of American Red Cross.

Rosamond, b. and d. February 18, 1883.

Ruth, b. January 27, 1886; m. Lansing Parmelee Reed, LL.B. 1908.

*Children:* Ruth, b. June 3, 1913.  
Julia, b. May 4, 1915.  
Hester Lansing, b. September 28, 1917.  
Mary Parmelee, b. November 18, 1918.

William Appleton, b. May 21, 1889; A.B. 1911; B.D.  
Episcopal Theological School, 1914.

*Children:* Susan, b. September 21, 1913.  
William, 2d, b. January 24, 1915.  
Charles Kane Cobb, b. January 20, 1917.  
Robert and Francis, b. and d. November 27,  
1918.  
Elizabeth Codman, b. October 28, 1919.

Elinor, b. January 31, 1894; m. Lewis Hunt Mills,  
A.B. 1914.

*Children:* Lawrence, b. August 27, 1915.  
Lewis Hunt, Jr., b. September 28, 1916.  
Evelyn Scott, b. November 5, 1920.

Frederick Cunningham, b. May 22, 1899; A.B. 1920;  
now graduate student at Corpus Christi College,  
Cambridge, England.

Was in Officers Training Camp for light artillery  
at Louisville, Ky., in the last few months of the  
War.

Lawrence studied for the Episcopal ministry at Andover; went to Europe for three months; then studied at the Divinity School in Philadelphia, and afterwards at Cambridge Divinity School, taking his degree at the latter place; April 1, 1876, entered upon the duties of assistant rector of Grace Church, at Lawrence, Mass., and in March, 1877, accepted the position of rector of same church; January 1, 1884, entered upon the duties of Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Care in Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, and from 1889 to 1893 was Dean; in 1893 was elected Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts, to



succeed the late Bishop Phillips Brooks; from 1888 to 1891 held the position of Preacher to Harvard University; in 1888 published the "Life of Amos A. Lawrence"; also a pamphlet on "Proportional Representation in the House of Deputies of the General Convention"; in 1896 published a volume of discourses preached in the College Chapel, called "Visions and Service"; published in 1902 "Life of Roger Wolcott," and in 1903 "Study of Phillips Brooks"; has also published his sermon preached on the fiftieth anniversary of St. Paul's Church, Boston, and other occasional sermons, and some short articles in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*. Has served as president of the Harvard Alumni Association, chairman of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church for six years, and as trustee of the Peabody Educational Fund, Wellesley College, Groton and St. Mark's Schools. Was for many years on the Board of Missions, until 1914; and for a number of years president of the Province of Episcopal Church in New England. For a number of years was chairman of the Social Service Commission of the Church; is now a member of the Central Council of the Church. In 1920 attended the Lambeth Conference of Bishops of the Anglican Communion. Since 1913 has been a Fellow of the Corporation of Harvard, having previously served for eighteen years as Overseer, and for some years as Preacher. During the World War was chairman of the War Commission of the Episcopal Church, and vice-chairman of the General War-Time Commission which included the great body of the Protestant Church in the United States. At the opening of the war published an article on "Venereal Diseases in the Army, Navy, and Community," which had the approval of Surgeon-General Gorgas; also published a little book, "The American Cathedral," and essays and papers from time to time.



Is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and of the University and Union Clubs of Boston.

He writes: "Somehow or other I have been called on to take the lead in the raising of money for objects outside of the Church as well as within. When president of the Harvard Alumni Association, I was chairman of a committee which raised somewhat over \$2,000,000 for the Endowment of Harvard towards increasing the teachers' salaries. Happening to be president of the Board of Trustees of Wellesley College when her great building was destroyed by fire, I found myself leading in the campaign for the raising of the \$3,000,000 Endowment and Construction Fund. Later it fell to me to originate and organize a pension fund for the clergy of the Episcopal Church, based on actuarial data and calling for over \$5,000,000 to meet the accrued liabilities. As president of the Church Pension Fund I had to lead off in the campaign for \$5,000,000, which fortunately resulted in the overflow of \$8,700,000. The Pension Fund is now an active and beneficent organization, with an increasing capital of some \$11,000,000. Of this I am still president with offices in New York. I also have offices in New York as president of the Church Hymnal Corporation; as a member of the Council of the Church; and as chairman of the Commission of the Church on Business Methods. My prime interest, however, is, as Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts, in personal relations to its clergy and laity, and its various religious, educational, and social interests and institutions. All the members of my family were engaged in some form of war work during the late World War."

**\*ELIJAH HOWARD LEWIS.**

BORN in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 3, 1846. Son of Elijah and Mary Baldwin Sprague (Harding) Lewis.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Brooklyn, N.Y., November 6, 1875.

Lewis passed two years abroad, and afterward began the study of law; but his health gave out, and he died of consumption.

### \*FRANCIS NEWHALL LINCOLN.

BORN in Lancaster, Mass., May 16, 1850. Son of Henry and Martha (Bond) Lincoln.

Fitted for college at the Lancaster Academy, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 16, 1881, to Mary Augusta Lewis, daughter of Edward and Lucy Maria (French) Lewis.

#### CHILDREN:

Lewis, b. April 12, 1883; d. April 13, 1883.

Henry Lewis, b. December 27, 1884; A.B. 1906; S.B. 1907; m. March 29, 1913, Janet Walton Donaldson, of Chicago, Ill.

Edward Lewis, b. October 13, 1886; A.B. 1908; S.B. 1909; m. September 11, 1911, Margaret Scott, of Burlington, Iowa.

*Children:* Leonora Cranch, b. November 16, 1912.

Elizabeth, b. February 10, 1914.

Francis French, b. March 29, 1890; A.B. 1911 (1910); m. May 19, 1913, Charlotte Burroughs Treadwell, of Flushing, N.Y.

*Children:* Mary Brewster, b. June 4, 1917.

Margaret Scott, b. June 6, 1919.

Constance, b. December 6, 1891; m. June 25, 1921.

James Farley Townsend, of Cheshire, Conn.

Was with an engineering party on the Lancaster Railroad until February, 1873, and then commenced with Eayrs on the survey of the city of Newport, R.I.; from

June, 1874, to September, 1876, was assistant in the United States Department of Rivers and Harbors, most of the time in charge of works for improvement of navigation on the borders of Long Island Sound; from December, 1877, to April, 1878, was in the employ of G. I. Jones, of St. Louis, in the law-book business, and from April, 1878, to December, 1879, was with Soule, Thomas & Wentworth, and their successors, F. H. Thomas & Company, of same place and in same business; from January, 1880, until his death was in the employ of Little, Brown & Company, of Boston.

Ten years before Lincoln died, he sent the Class Secretary the following letter:

MY DEAR BARNES: I do not intend to die as long as it is possible to live, but, when I do, I count on you to see that the boys do not pass any resolutions Commencement Day, or at any other Class Meeting.

They will undoubtedly "bow to an All-wise Providence" and will "recognize in the loss," etc., etc., but they can scarcely say, with truth, "had he been longer spared to the world there are few honors in his chosen walk in life to which he might not," etc., etc. John Wheeler and I agreed to protect each other. I stood by John and he is gone now, so I count on you.

If there is anything pleasant the boys remember of me, just let them drink a glass of punch together, and let one be filled for me and so close the incident.

It is not a mockery in cases like C. L. B. Whitney's, but it would be an absurdity to talk of the impression made on his generation by such a mere bubble as I have been. If there have been any pleasing tints in the bubble, and if no unpleasant gases are let loose by its bursting, it is enough.

## HENRY CABOT LODGE.

BORN in Boston, May 12, 1850. Son of John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1874; Ph.D. 1876; LL.D. 1904; Williams, 1893; Yale, 1902; Clark Univ. 1902; Amherst, 1912; Union, N.Y., 1915; Princeton, 1916; Dartmouth, 1917; Brown, 1918.

MARRIED June 29, 1871, to Anna Cabot Davis.

### CHILDREN:

Constance Davis,<sup>1</sup> b. April 6, 1872; m. June 14, 1892, Augustus Peabody Gardner, A.B. 1886.

*Child:* Constance,<sup>2</sup> b. October 17, 1894; m. July 24, 1915, Grafton Winthrop Minot; A.B. 1915.

*Children:* William Amory Gardner,<sup>3</sup> b. December 8, 1916.

Anna Lodge, b. December 12, 1917.

George Cabot, b. October 10, 1873; A.B. 1895; Delivered the Phi Beta Kappa Poem in 1906; m. August 18, 1900, Matilda Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Davis; served in the Spanish War as an Ensign in the Navy on the ship "Dixie"; d. August 21, 1909.

*Children:* Henry Cabot, 2d, b. July 5, 1902; c. 1921.

John Davis, b. October 21, 1903.

Helena, b. July 8, 1905.

John Ellerton, b. August 1, 1876; c. '96-'98; Was obliged to leave college in his sophomore year on account of eye trouble; composed the music for the Agamemnon performance when presented at Cambridge; was refused enlistment in the World War on account of his eyes.

After graduation, Lodge travelled in Europe, and October 1, 1872, entered the Harvard Law School; January

<sup>1</sup> Class Baby.

<sup>2</sup> Class Grandbaby.

<sup>3</sup> Class Great-Grandbaby.

1, 1874, accepted the position of assistant editor on the *North American Review* and retained it until November, 1876, when he resigned; June, 1874, was graduated from the Harvard Law School, and received the degree of LL.B.; April, 1875, was admitted to the Boston Bar; December, 1876, was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; published an essay on the "Land Law of the Anglo-Saxons," forming one in a volume of essays on Anglo-Saxon law, and for this essay received the degree of Ph.D. from Harvard, in June, 1876; also published the life and letters of his great-grandfather, the Honorable George Cabot. Began to lecture on the history of the American Colonies, at Harvard, in 1875-76; lectured there two years on that subject, and on the history of the United States; resigned lectureship May, 1879. In 1879 wrote the article "Albert Gallatin" for the *Encyclopædia Britannica*; November, 1879, elected by the Republicans of the 10th Essex District a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives; served in the Legislature as chairman of the Committee on Bills in the Third Reading, and as a member of the Joint Special Committee on the Public Service; March, 1880, delivered a course of six lectures at the Lowell Institute, Boston, on "The English Colonies in America"; May, 1880, was elected a delegate to the Republican National Convention from the 5th Massachusetts District; attended the convention at Chicago, and served as secretary of the Massachusetts delegation; November, 1880, was reëlected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives by the Republicans of the 10th Essex District; served on the Committee on the Judiciary, and on Bills in the Third Reading; April, 1881, published "A Short History of the English Colonies in America" (Harper & Brothers, New York); October, 1881, nominated for the State Senate by the Republicans of the 1st Essex District, and

was defeated by about one hundred and fifty votes in a vote of about five thousand; the other candidates were the Greenback-Democratic (elected) and the Prohibition; April, 1882, published "Life of Alexander Hamilton" (American Statesmen Series, Houghton Mifflin Company). In 1882 ran as a candidate for the Republican Congressional nomination in the (new) 6th District of Massachusetts. The contest in the caucuses was very heated and exciting. The convention assembled September 28, and Lodge received thirty-eight votes on the first ballot. The convention sat all that day and night, taking fifty-three ballots, and then adjourned without making a nomination. The convention assembled again October 2; sat again all day and night and took seventy-eight ballots more; Lodge received thirty-nine votes on the one hundred and thirty-first and last ballot, when Mr. C. S. Converse, of Malden, was nominated.

January 23, 1883, delivered an address, on "The Colonial Spirit in the History of the United States," before the Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N.Y.; April, 1883, published "Life of Daniel Webster" (American Statesmen Series). In 1884 was elected delegate-at-large from Massachusetts to the National Republican Convention at Chicago, and served in that convention; in the autumn of 1884, was unanimously nominated for Congress by Republicans in 6th Massachusetts District, and was defeated by a plurality of less than 300 in a vote of some 32,000; June, 1884, elected an Overseer of Harvard College; January, 1885, began to edit, for the Putnams, of New York, the works of Alexander Hamilton, which were completed and published in nine volumes; in 1886 published "Studies in History" (Houghton Mifflin Company), and the article on "Alexander Hamilton" in the *Encyclopedia of American Biography*; November, 1886, elected to



Congress as a Republican, receiving 13,495 votes to 12,767 cast for Mr. Lovering, the Democratic candidate; served on the Committee on Elections in the 50th Congress; in 1888 was reëlected to Congress as a Republican, receiving 19,598 votes against 14,304 cast for Roland G. Usher; in 1889 published the "Life of Washington," 2 vols. (American Statesmen Series); served in the 51st Congress as chairman of the Committee on the Election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress, and as a member of the Committee on Naval Affairs; in 1890 was reëlected to the 52d Congress, receiving 14,579 votes against 13,539 cast for William Everett; in April, 1891, published the "History of Boston" in the series of Historic Towns (Longmans, Green & Company), edited by Prof. Edward A. Freeman; in 1892 published "Historical and Political Essays," and a volume of "Selections from Speeches" (Houghton Mifflin Company); in November, 1892, was reëlected to the 53d Congress, defeating William Everett by nearly five thousand votes; in January, 1893, was nominated and elected, by the Republicans in the Massachusetts Legislature, United States Senator for the term of six years from March 4, 1893; published in November, 1895, in conjunction with Theodore Roosevelt, "Hero Tales from American History" (Century Company, New York); elected March 27, 1896, delegate-at-large to the National Convention at St. Louis by Republican State Convention of Massachusetts; in 1897 published "The Story of the American Revolution," which appeared first in *Scribner's Magazine* and was then published as a book, in two volumes. Wrote "The Story of the Spanish War" for *Harper's Magazine* in 1899, which was published in book form in the same year; was delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia in June, 1900, and was permanent chairman of the convention. Has pub-



lished: "A Fighting Frigate, and Other Essays" (1902); "A Frontier Town, and Other Essays" (1906); was chairman of the Committee on Resolutions of the Republican National Convention of 1904, at Chicago; permanent chairman of the Republican National Convention of 1908, at Chicago; was a member of the Commission on Alaskan Boundary appointed by President Roosevelt; Regent of the Smithsonian Institution during service in the House of Representatives, and appointed Regent again in 1905; in 1918 was chosen chairman of the Minority Conference in place of Senator Gallinger, who had died shortly before. The Republicans carried the Senate by a narrow margin in the elections of 1918, and when the new Congress came in by the call of the President on the 19th of May, 1919, was elected chairman of the Majority Conference, making him leader of the majority in the Senate; also became chairman of the Committee on Foreign Relations, a committee of which he has been a member for twenty-two years.

#### **\*RICHARD FREEMAN LORING.**

BORN in Dorchester, Mass., July 12, 1848. Son of Barnabas Thayer and Fanny Elizabeth (Porter) Loring.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DIED at Braintree, Mass., September 20, 1896.

Loring entered our Class in Sophomore year, and remained only one year, and the Secretary has been unable to obtain any further information in regard to him.

#### **PHILLIPS ADAMS LOVERING.**

BORN in West Newton, Mass., September 29, 1851. Son of Joseph and Eliza (Adams) Lovering.

Fitted for college at the Eliot High School at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1875.

MARRIED June 27, 1893, at Portsmouth, N.H., to Estelle Louise Hawke, daughter of James Albert and Mary (Whildin) Hawke, medical inspector of the United States Navy.

CHILDREN:

Phillips Hawke, b. March 20, 1895.

Served nearly two years in the Army, and was over a year in France. Expects to graduate this year at University of California in Civil Engineering.

Stella, b. September 6, 1901.

Now completing her sophomore year at University of California.

James Albert, b. October 26, 1905.

Joseph, b. October 18, 1908.

Studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, and then entered the United States Navy; was surgeon on duty at the Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, N.Y.; has visited all quarters of the globe in his various cruises. Was medical director in command of the Naval Medical Supply Depot at Brooklyn, N.Y., until 1911; then went to California, and took command of the Naval Hospital at Mare Island, and was there until September, 1913, when he was retired at the statutory age of sixty-two. "Since that date," he writes, "I have not been on active duty. I have passed the last few years quietly, pottering around a small ranch, not making much money, but keeping good health. My family remains the same as at last report. My life has been free from any unusual or noteworthy events."

**\*CHARLES LYMAN.**

BORN in Boston, April 27, 1850. Son of George Theodore and Sally (Otis) Lyman.

Fitted for college by Mr. C. H. Niles.

DIED at New York City, April 5, 1906.

Lyman was with us only during Freshman year, and the

Secretary has been unable to obtain any further information regarding him.

**\*FRANCIS OGDEN LYMAN.**

BORN in Hilo, Island of Hawaii, August 9, 1846. Son of David Belden and Sarah (Joiner) Lyman, missionaries.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1874.

MARRIED December 27, 1876, to Ruth Charlotte Dana, daughter of Richard H. Dana, A.B. 1837.

CHILDREN:

Ruth Charlotte, b. December 22, 1880, d. February 5, 1882.

Charlotte Dana, b. August 9, 1885; Wellesley, 1909.

Richard Dana, b. February 5, 1888; A.B. 1909.

DIED at Micco, Fla., December 16, 1915.

Lyman studied law two years in Chicago, in the office of Lyman & Jackson; October, 1873, entered the Harvard Law School, and was appointed proctor at Harvard College; September, 1874, was admitted to the bar in Chicago, and practised his profession there until his death; was a director in the Illinois Land and Loan Company; director and attorney for the American Exchange Loan and Building Association; was an honorary member of the Evanston, Ill., Boat Club, and rowed stroke for them in their first six-oared race with the Farragut Club, Chicago; January 1, 1890, formed a partnership with J. B. Galloway (H.U. '70) and James Patton for carrying on a real estate and loan business. This partnership was dissolved May 1, 1896, and a new one formed under the style of Lyman & Patton.

Lyman left Chicago on Monday, three days before his death, for a trip to Florida for a rest and vacation. He had not been in good health for the previous two months, and before leaving Chicago was examined, and his heart and

lungs were pronounced to be in good condition. He left in good spirits, and on his way to Florida mailed two or three postcards to his family, all of which were in a cheerful tone. He reached Micco on Wednesday morning apparently in good condition, but during that night he had a bad coughing attack, and on Thursday morning was advised by his physician to go to the hospital; he made his preparation for the trip, and, while lying on a cot on the piazza of the hotel waiting for his conveyance, gave a slight gasp and a struggle, and was gone.

### **JAMES SELDEN McCobb.**

BORN in Portland, Maine, March 7, 1849. Son of James T. and Sarah D. (Selden) McCobb.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Was with Jay Cooke & Co., until their failure, in 1873; afterwards in New York with F. O. French, representing McCulloch & Co., London; October, 1875, went abroad for four or five months, and then engaged in the banking and commercial-paper business in New York until 1878, when he became connected with the firm of John Munroe & Company, New York, where he remained until August, 1886, when he became a partner in the firm of Charles Head & Company, New York and Boston. He writes: "Since 1914 I have been 'resting,' as the actors say when they are out of a job."

### **\*KENNETH McINTOSH.**

BORN in Hammondsville, Ohio, July 1, 1846. Son of John C. and Jane (McClellan) McIntosh.

Fitted for college at New Wilmington, and at Canonsburg, Pa.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED September 12, 1878, to Freddie Fleming, daughter of Cochran Fleming, of Sewickley, Pa.

CHILD :

Frederick Fleming, b. August 12, 1879; S.B. 1903.

Served in the Ordnance Department of the Army, first as Captain, and later as Major, being assigned to duty in England and in France.

DIED at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 18, 1883.

At the annual meeting, Commencement Day, 1884, the following tribute to his memory was read:

“ Kenneth McIntosh died at his home near Pittsburgh on the 18th day of last May. His strong constitution, good habits, and even temperament gave promise of a long life, and though we learn now that his last sickness was long and painful, the news of his death comes upon us like the shock of a sudden and wholly unexpected affliction.

“ McIntosh had a strong hold upon the Class. Though he formed in college but few close attachments, he had many warm friends and no enemies. He was one of our representative men, and we are apt to put among that number those whose individuality is most clearly marked. Strong and self-reliant, he laid out his course and pursued it, and the fact that few or many followed in the same direction had but slight influence upon his plans. Yet he was by no means careless of the opinions of others, and never obtruded his own where they were not wanted. Modest, unaffected, sincere, and straightforward, he was thoroughly respected and thoroughly well liked.

“ We are not surprised that at the bar he was eminently successful. Though he made no claim to the gifts of genius which captivate the imagination, his soundness of judgment and strength of character inspired confidence, and his devotion to his professional work ensured success. Upon the news of his death the courts at Pittsburgh were adjourned,

and the tribute paid to his memory by his brethren of the bar shows that he was highly esteemed in the community where he lived, and in the profession which he honored."

**\*JAMES McMANUS.**

BORN in Ireland, August 20, 1848. Son of Bernard and Margaret (Murphy) McManus.

Fitted for college at the High School, Natick, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED July 18, 1906, to Emma A. Franks, daughter of John and Joanna (Smith) Franks.

DIED June 14, 1918.

Studied law for two years with J. G. Abbott, Boston, and followed the practice of it till the summer of 1879, when poor health and a trouble of the eyes forced him to abandon his profession; travelled in Europe and this country for his health, and then resumed his practice at Natick, Mass. In 1886 engaged in local politics and was chosen town clerk of Natick, which position he held up to 1913; was a member of the School Committee continuously for twenty-one years, 1872-93, and at the time of his death was superintendent of the Natick Water Department.

**\*WOLCOTT BARBER MANWARING.**

BORN in Norwich, Conn., May 30, 1847. Son of Robert Alexander and Ellen (Barber) Manwaring.

Entered college from Yale College.

DIED at Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1905.

Manwaring was one of our successful Freshman crew, and left college during the Sophomore year. After that was for some time in business at New London, Conn. During the latter years of his life was at Baltimore, Md.

**WILMOT MELVIN MAYHEW.**

BORN in Charlestown, Mass., July 21, 1848. Son of George



Holmes and Mary Jane (Whittier) Mayhew.

Fitted for college at the Charlestown High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 16, 1875, to Henrietta Newcomb.

CHILD:

Wilmot Estes, b. June 6, 1879.

*Children:* Isabel Madeline.

Doris.

Studied at the Newton Theological Seminary from 1871 to 1874; February, 1875, was settled as pastor of the Baptist Church at Swanton, Vt., and was ordained in the following June; from August 1876, to November, 1879, was pastor of the Baptist Church at Woodstock, N.H.; April, 1882, became pastor of the Baptist Church at Whiting, Vt.; April, 1884, closed his connection with the Baptist Church, and took charge of the Congregational Church at Whiting; November, 1890, moved to Franklin, Vt., and became pastor of the Congregational Church there; is now living at St. Albans, Vt.

## FRANK MERRIAM.

BORN in Boston, November 6, 1850. Son of Charles and Caroline (Ware) Merriam.

Fitted for college at Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED September 19, 1877, to Teresa Beatrice Lovering, daughter of J. S. Lovering, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

Mary Lovering, b. July 20, 1878.

Teresa Lovering, b. May 11, 1880.

After graduation made several trips to Europe. Is a trustee of certain probate estates and an agent of various invested properties.



**\*GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT.**

BORN in Boston, March 3, 1849. Son of George Richards and Harriet (Jackson) Minot.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 28, 1890, to Agnes Olney, daughter of Richard Olney, of Boston.

CHILD:

Francis, b. November 8, 1891; in college 1909-11.

Served as a seaman in the U.S. Naval Reserve Force during the war (1918).

*Child:* Agnes Olney, b. July 17, 1915.

DIED at Boston, January 24, 1894.

In September, 1871, went into his father's employ, Minot, Hooper & Company, New York, and in January, 1874, was admitted a partner in the firm, and was connected with the Boston branch of the same firm until his death.

**GEORGE PRESCOTT MONTAGUE.**

BORN in Dedham, Mass., May 17, 1849. Son of George Little Montague and Catherine Frazer Watson (Prescott) Montague.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Taught the first part of 1872; in September, 1872, entered the Harvard Medical School; in the spring of 1873 began reading law, and in the following autumn entered the office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson; was admitted to the bar in July, 1875; taught again from September, 1876, till February, 1877; from the spring of 1877 until October, 1881, practised law in Boston, and then was in the office of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company at Manchester, N.H., until June, 1886, when he was appointed clerk to

the commandant of Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco.

In a recent letter from New York City he writes: "I am still living, and in good health, and am duly thankful; for, as it is written, 'Of all physical possessions, that which is most desirable is a sound body,' a thing more fully appreciated as years advance than in one's youth, as most of our blessings are."

**\*JAMES ROWND MORRIS.**

BORN in Baltimore, Md., November 16, 1850. Son of Thomas Hollingsworth and Mary Bowie (Johnson) Morris. Fitted for college under G. W. C. Noble.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1880.

**\*ANDREW TOWNSEND HALL MUNROE.**

BORN in Paris, France, December 27, 1849. Son of John and Marion (Hale) Munroe.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DIED in Freshman year, April 14, 1868.

**\*JOHN MUNROE.**

BORN in Paris, France, September 28, 1851. Son of John and Marion (Hale) Munroe.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 9, 1887, to Mrs. Julia Gould Hunt, daughter of the late Edward O. and Mary Gould, of Buffalo, N.Y.

DIED at St. Germain, France, December 1, 1904.

Munroe went to Paris soon after graduation, and in January, 1872, became a member of the firm of Munroe & Company, bankers, and remained in that business until

his death; was an international juror on behalf of the United States at the Universal Exhibition at Paris, in 1878.

### THOMAS NESMITH.

BORN in Lowell, Mass., April 28, 1848. Son of Thomas and Lucinda Colburn (Fay) Nesmith.

Fitted for college at the Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED March 23, 1875, to Florence Hildreth.

#### CHILDREN:

Hildreth, b. September 23, 1876; m. A. W. Thompson.

*Child:* Nesmith, b. December 23, 1899.

Thomas, Jr., b. January 4, 1879.

Lauretta, b. May 2, 1881; d. January 29, 1884.

Florence, b. March 4, 1883.

Fisher Hildreth, b. August 17, 1885; A.B. 1906;  
LL.B. 1908.

*Children:* Fisher Hildreth, Jr., b. March 25, 1912.

Mary Baldwin, b. October 29, 1913.

John, b. November 25, 1916.

In December, 1871, went to China, and travelled in the East until March, 1873, returning home through Europe; in May, 1873, went to Europe and travelled in Great Britain and on the Continent; in October, 1873, entered the Harvard Law School; since June, 1874, has been engaged in the real estate business in Lowell; served one term in the Lowell Common Council, in 1878, representing Ward 6.

### \*FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS.

BORN in Salem, Mass., July 23, 1848. Son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Rodman) Nichols.

Fitted for college at Miles's Military School, Brattleboro, Vt.

MARRIED June 10, 1874, to Minnie Magruder Zeller, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Cochrane) Zeller.

CHILDREN :

Millicent Magruder, b. March 23, 1875.

Francis W., Jr., b. September 12, 1877.

*Children:* Jane, b. July 30, 1914.

Nathan, b. November 13, 1915.

Ann, b. April 11, 1918.

John, b. August 30, 1880.

Rodman A., b. March 12, 1884.

*Children:* Ruth C., b. March 8, 1912.

Margaret M., b. August 14, 1913.

Rodman A., Jr., b. February 2, 1915.

William O., b. May 31, 1919.

Mary, b. August 30, 1890; m. Wilbur H. Haggett.

DIED December 14, 1916.

Nichols was connected with the Class only during Freshman year, and left college to engage in business. At the time of his death he was a dealer in antiquities in Salem, Mass.

## HARRY PIERCE NICHOLS.

BORN in Salem, Mass., September 30, 1850. Son of Charles Saunders and Amelia A. (Ainsworth) Nichols.

Fitted for college at Salem High School, Salem, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; B.D. Andover, Mass., 1900; S.T.D. N.Y. Univ. 1904.

MARRIED June 8, 1881, to Alice M. Shepley, daughter of Stephen and Martha Shepley, of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN :

Margaret Baxter, b. July 29, 1882; m. Clarence Hardenbergh.

*Children:* Alice Lee, b. January 9, 1911.

Collins Morgan, b. May 21, 1912.

Ester, b. February 20, 1915.

John Donaldson, b. January 23, 1884; A.B. 1906;  
A.M. 1907; m. Beatrice van Bylandt.

Was a Captain in France in World War.

*Children*: Lawrence, b. January 15, 1913.

John Donaldson, Jr., b. August 8, 1916.

Katherine Fessenden, b. July 1, 1886; d. May 16,  
1891.

Shepley, b. January 21, 1891; A.B. (c.l.) 1913.

Was a Quarter-master on a submarine chaser, and  
was washed overboard on August 21, 1918.

Lawrence Fessenden, b. May 22, 1895; d. July 8, 1896.

Nichols studied for the Episcopal Ministry at Andover and Philadelphia; was graduated at Andover, 1875; ordained deacon in Philadelphia, June, 1876; rector of St. John's Free Church, Philadelphia; rector of St. Paul's Church, Brunswick, Maine, 1877-83; ordained to the priesthood in St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Maine, May, 1877; assistant minister of Trinity Church, New Haven, from September, 1883, till February, 1892. Both of these parishes are strongly academic; that at Brunswick serving Bowdoin College; and some one hundred seventy-five Episcopal students of Yale College being members of Trinity congregation. In February, 1892, became rector of St. Mark's Church, Minneapolis, Minn.; since August, 1899, has been rector of Holy Trinity Church, New York City; is an enthusiastic member of the Appalachian Mountain Club, and has contributed somewhat to *Appalachia*; in July and August, 1893, made a trip to the Selkirks, and had some original climbing; did some first climbing in the Canadian Rockies in 1898, exploring and naming new regions.

In 1905 delivered and published the Bohlen Lectures on "The Temporary and the Permanent in New Testament Revelation." Was one of the founders of the American Alpine Club in 1900, and is a member of the Century As-

sociation and various church organizations and associations.

He writes: "My one obsession outside of my ministry, which is still very active, is mountaineering. In that I am still capable of doing a 15,000-foot peak. I feel I owe my continued good health at the age of seventy to persistently taking a full summer vacation in which I drop entirely theological and pastoral matters. It may be of interest that I received, in connection with my seventieth birthday, a very beautiful silver loving-cup, and testimonials in their own handwriting from nine bishops and fifty-six clergy, among them our classmate, Lawrence."

### \*FREDERIC RUSSELL NOURSE.

BORN in Boston, March 23, 1850. Son of John Frederick and Annie Thorndike (Rand) Nourse.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 20, 1873, to Elizabeth W. Neal.

#### CHILDREN:

Elsie Thorndike, b. November 29, 1875; m. Henry Barnsley Ball; d. 1901; m. September 17, 1902, Robert Wainwright, A.B. 1891.

*Child:* Neal Ball, b. January 18, 1898; adopted by Robert Wainwright. Entered Harvard University, Class of 1919; left College February, 1917, to enter the Ambulance Service in France. Enlisted in the 102d Field Artillery January, 1918, and served with that outfit for the remainder of the war. Wounded October 30, 1918—loss of left arm.

Frederic Russell, Jr., b. May 24, 1877; A.B. 1899.

*Children:* Dorothy Quincy, b. July 5, 1907.

Frederic Russell, Jr., b. February 6, 1910.

DIED ———.

Was with the Calumet and Hecla Mining Company at Calumet, Mich., from October, 1872, to April, 1875; was treasurer of the Sullivan Mining Company until February 4, 1884, when he was made treasurer of the Oregon Navigation Company.

[A singular mystery hangs over the fate of our classmate, Nourse. He went abroad in February, 1886, for rest and recreation, and was in regular communication with his family up to March 3, 1886. On the morning of that day he cabled his family from London that he should sail the next day from Liverpool on the "Adriatic." The handwriting and signature of that message were identified as his, and his trunk was found at Liverpool, bearing every indication that it was packed for his journey home. Every possible step was taken to obtain traces of him, but without success, and his family and relatives were compelled to believe that he had been foully dealt with. — A. M. B.]

**\*SIMON OBERMEYER.**

BORN in Jefferson City, Mo., June 22, 1849. Son of Simon and Eva (Strauss) Obermeyer.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Chicago, Ill., in October, 1891.

Practised law in St. Louis, Mo., till November, 1879, and then removed to New York; was admitted to the bar and practised there until August, 1880, when he returned to St. Louis; practised law for a time in Chicago, and in December, 1890, went to Cincinnati; wrote the following articles: "Adoption and Inheritance" (*S. L. Rev.*, N.S., I, 70), "Lawful and Unlawful Sale of Goods" (*ibid.*, III, 493), and several monographs for the *Central Law Review*.



**\*THEODORE MOODY OSBORNE.**

BORN in South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., November 25, 1849. Son of George Abbott and Hannah Sawyer (Moody) Osborne.

Fitted for college at the Peabody High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 19, 1882, to Soledad Alicia Machado, daughter of Juan Francisco and Elizabeth F. Machado, of Salem.

CHILDREN:

Maurice Machado, b. August 11, 1886; A.B. 1908; S.B. 1910.

Commissioned First Lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, U.S.A., July 30, 1917; ordered to active duty August 26, 1917, and went through Second Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp; served at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., until February 1, 1918, when he was assigned to duty at Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass.; promoted Captain, June 30, 1918; discharged July 15, 1919. Commissioned Major, Ordnance Reserve Corps, U.S.A., September 19, 1919.

*Children:* Theodore Cabot, b. April 27, 1915.

Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1919.

Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1889.

DIED February 6, 1899.

Studied civil engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; passed the summer of 1872 in Nebraska, in the employ of the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad Company; in the autumn of 1873 was appointed librarian of the Peabody Institute, Peabody, Mass.; September, 1877, began the study of law in the office of Northend & Benjamin, Salem, Mass.; was admitted to the bar in January, 1880, and practised law in Salem; September, 1885,

opened an office in Boston, and in November, 1885, entered the law firm of Osborne & Marshall; during 1887 wrote a history of the town of Peabody, Mass., which was published in the "History of Essex County" (J. W. Lewis & Co., Philadelphia, 1888). In October, 1888, was appointed temporary assistant clerk, and February, 1889, assistant clerk, of Superior Court for Suffolk County; April, 1895, was appointed assistant clerk, for equity business, of the Superior Court, Suffolk County, which position he held until his death; May, 1895, was elected a trustee of the Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

At the meeting of the Class on Commencement Day, 1899, the following tribute to his memory was read:

"The Class of 1871, gathered at its annual meeting, desires to record its affectionate memory of Theodore Moody Osborne, who died, after a long and painful illness, on the 6th of February, 1899.

"Osborne joined our Class in the middle of Freshman year. He had previously entered Amherst College, receiving there the Porter prize for excellence in the entrance examinations. At Harvard he at once took his place among his fellows as a student of unusual ability. His keen, alert mind, especially competent in the field of mathematics, secured him a standing among the first scholars of the Class, and he easily held his place throughout his college course. What most of us attained, if we attained at all, through painful effort, came to him apparently almost without exertion. His abundant leisure was devoted largely to the study of music, for which he had a natural taste and which remained the avocation of his later life. A profound but simple religious faith gave purpose and coherence to his work and his recreation.

"Interested in many things, Osborne found it difficult for some years after leaving college to settle to definite

occupation for his many talents. He studied law while he was the librarian of his native town, but he did not acquire that enthusiasm for legal practice which commands success. Not until he found himself in the position of clerk to the Court of Suffolk County did he have the opportunity to display those stores of broad and accurate learning in the law which he had long been accumulating. During the eleven years of his service at the Court he won the confidence of bench and bar alike. Especially in the last four years, as clerk of the Equity Session, he came to be regarded as an indispensable aid to the judges in preparing their decisions. His name was repeatedly mentioned as a candidate for the bench, and it is probable that, if the organization of our courts had been such as to give scope for specialized knowledge on the part of judges, he would have been appointed on the equity side.

“He was in the full enjoyment of professional success when the long strain of overwork began to break down a constitution never over-strong. The judges of the Court showed him every consideration. He was given indefinite leave of absence, but he never recovered his working power.

“The Class extends its heartfelt sympathy to his family in their great affliction.”

## EDWARD OSGOOD OTIS.

BORN in Rye, N.H., October 29, 1848. Son of Israel Taintor and Olive Morgan (Osgood) Otis.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1877.

MARRIED June 6, 1894, to Marion Faxon, daughter of William and Henrietta Brooks Faxon, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

Olive, b. May 25, 1895.

John Faxon, b. January 29, 1898.

Edward Osgood, Jr., b. August 16, 1899.

William Faxon, b. October 12, 1903.

Brooks, b. June 10, 1908.

Taught a short time at the Cambridge High School after graduation, then remained in Cambridge, taking a post-graduate course at Harvard, and teaching private pupils; began the study of medicine at the Harvard Medical School in 1873, and in 1876 received the appointment of house officer at the City Hospital for eighteen months; took his degree of M.D. in June, 1877, and remained at the City Hospital as house physician, and subsequently as house surgeon, till July, 1878; then went to Europe, and spent a year in study and travel; returned in October, 1879, and practised medicine in Exeter, N.H., until November, 1882, when he removed to Boston and engaged in the practice of his profession there; is visiting physician to the Free Home for Consumptives, and medical director at the Young Men's Christian Union gymnasium. Has published the following: "Hints to Physicians sending their Patients to Colorado" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 1886); "Some Observations on Health Resorts" (*ibid.*, 1887); "Climatic Therapeutics in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis" (*ibid.*, 1894); "Methods of Chest Examination supplementary to Auscultation and Percussion" and "The Treatment of Advanced Cases of Phthisis" (*ibid.*, 1895); "Systematic Exercise as a Prophylactic and Curative Remedy in Chest Diseases" (*Climatologist*, 1891); "Pulmonary Tuberculosis" (N.H. Med. Soc., 1893); "Measurements of the Chest and Lung Capacity" (*International Medical Magazine*, 1894).

Is a valiant warrior in the crusade against the Great White Plague, and is actively connected with the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and the Boston Association for the Relief and Control of

Tuberculosis; corresponding member of the International Anti-Tuberculosis Association; consulting physician to the State Sanatorium, Rutland, Mass.; consulting physician of the Tuberculosis Department of the Boston Dispensary, and Professor of Pulmonary Diseases and Climatology at Tufts College Medical School.

Is a member of the following societies: Massachusetts Medical Society, New Hampshire Medical Society, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, American Climatological Association, American Academy of Medicine, American Public Health Association, American Association for the Advancement of Physical Education, American Statistical Association; also a member of the University Club; Twentieth Century Club; old Boston Congregational Club; and the Harvard Club, Boston; the Sons of the American Revolution; Association of Colonial Wars; and a deacon of the Mt. Vernon Congregational Church, Boston.

In 1912 was appointed United States delegate to the International Tuberculosis Congress at Rome, and presented a paper in English which but few in the audience could understand, as the predominant languages were French and Italian. While in Rome had the opportunity to meet the King and Queen of Italy.

During the World War was enabled to do some medical service, serving twice as contract surgeon, once in the examination of the 26th Division for tuberculosis, and was just about to be commissioned as Major in the Regular Service when the Armistice was signed. Later received a commission as Major in the Medical Reserve Corps. In 1914 published a revised edition of "Tuberculosis: its Cause, Cure, and Prevention," and in 1917 a textbook upon "Pulmonary Tuberculosis," and in 1920 a revised edition of the same.

Has made frequent contributions to medical journals. Is

president of the Massachusetts Tuberculosis League and is still in active service at the Boston Dispensary. "I have one boy in Harvard College and two others to go later, I hope. Another boy was in the 'American Field Service' in France during the war."

### CHARLES LANE PALMER.

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., January 28, 1849. Son of Asher Corsin and Anne (Folsom) Palmer.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Was farming at Hawley, Clay County, Minn., till 1884; also devoted some time to teaching, and held several town offices; October, 1884, moved to Cottonwood, Idaho, and is now located at Los Gatos, Cal.

### EDWARD DOUGLAS PEARCE.

BORN in Providence, R.I., February 24, 1849. Son of Earl Douglas and Lydia (Wheaton) Pearce.

Fitted for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 29, 1885, to Isabelle Vincent Seagrave, of Providence, R.I.

#### CHILDREN:

Edward Douglas, Jr., b. January 16, 1887; A.B. 1909; m. April 14, 1910, Elsie Simmons; d. December 19, 1914.

Went to Camp Devens. Soon came down with pneumonia and was invalided home. After a very serious illness, ordered on special duty at Rhode Island State House, then to Camp Devens, and about to be ordered from there, when Armistice came.

*Child:* Edward Douglas, 3rd, b. April 17, 1911.

Mauran Seagrave, b. November 22, 1891; m. April 27, 1916, Katherine Browne Schermerhorn.



Enlisted in a Rhode Island Battery. Came down with appendicitis, and the operation disqualified him for service.

*Children:* Mauran Seagrave, Jr., b. April 13, 1918.

Mary Bushnell, b. June 1, 1920.

Is engaged in the manufacture of chemicals, in Providence, R.I., under the style of T. P. Shepard & Company, and is president of the Providence Institution for Savings at Providence, R.I.

### **\*HERBERT HENRY DAVIS PEIRCE.**

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., April 11, 1849. Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hunt (Mills) Peirce.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

MARRIED June 2, 1881, to Helen Noyes Jose, daughter of Horatio Nelson and Nancy (Hooper) Jose.

#### **CHILDREN:**

Helen Nelson, b. January 13, 1885; d. April 13, 1886.

Herbert Benjamin, b. January 2, 1887; H. 1913.

Enlisted as a private in the Engineer Corps, leaving said corps as First Lieutenant after the Armistice.

Horatio Jose, b. July 9, 1891.

Was graduated from the Naval Academy in 1912, and was in the War from the beginning, first on board a destroyer; and for the past two years has been on the staff of Admiral Philip Andrews, U.S.N., in the Adriatic.

DIED December 5, 1916.

Peirce left college after the Sophomore year, and was engaged in mechanical engineering for several years, and wrote an article for the *Scientific American* on the "Yaryan Multiple Effect Evaporators"; left New York July 7, 1894, for Russia, to assume the duties of secretary of the



United States Legation at St. Petersburg, and during his incumbency he assisted, in his official capacity, at the marriage of the Emperor's daughter, the funeral of the Emperor, the ascension to the throne and the marriage ceremony of the succeeding Emperor, "all of these involving many very splendid and solemn ceremonies." In 1898 he became first secretary of the American Embassy when the mission was raised to that rank, remaining in that position until 1901, and served at ten different times as Chargé d'Affaires of the American Embassy. He was appointed special counsel for American claimants and counsel for the United States Government in the arbitration cases between the United States and Russia, which he prepared and argued, in French, at The Hague, and which were decided in November, 1902, in favor of all the American contentions by the Dutch arbitrator, Mr. T. M. C. Asser. He was appointed, November 15, 1901, Third Assistant Secretary of State of the United States and served in that position until 1906. During this period he made two tours of inspection, commissioned by the President to investigate and report upon the condition of the American consulates in Europe and in the Far East, resulting in the institution of many radical reforms in our consular service, notably the entire abolition of the fee system of compensation of salaried consuls, and the establishment of a United States Court in China to take the place of the consular courts. As Third Assistant Secretary of State, Peirce acted several times as the representative of the President in connection with the visit to our country of guests of the nation, on the last occasion, in the summer of 1905, during the peace negotiations at Portsmouth, N.H., between Russia and Japan, the preparations for which and the reception of the plenipotentiaries were under his immediate charge, receiving from the latter, on August 20, for communica-

tion to the President, the announcement of peace. After the separation of Norway from Sweden he was appointed, on June 22, 1906, as the first envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Norway. He received from the French Government, May 16, 1902, the decoration of Commandeur of Légion d'Honneur, and 1903, the order of the Double Dragon from China.

**\*ROBERT FRANKLIN PENNELL.**

BORN in Freeport, Maine, July 13, 1850. Son of Robert and Caroline (Soule) Pennell.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED July 9, 1872, to Martha Morgan Otis.

CHILDREN:

Robert F., Jr., b. April 24, 1873.

*Children:* Robert Otis, b. January 31, 1896; was in Field Artillery and in France for a year or more.

Karl Soule, b. August 30, 1897; was with the Marines in France.

Vere Franklin, b. February 19, 1899; was a wireless operator at Fire Island, N.Y., in U.S. Navy.

Walter Otis, b. January 13, 1875; S.B. Massachusetts Institute Technology, 1896.

During World War was in charge of the engineering and building of the telephone plants in the various cantonments and army camps, which were erected in the western part of the country. Handled this work in his capacity as chief engineer of the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

*Children:* Dorothy, b. September 27, 1907.

Ford, b. May 15, 1909.

DIED at San Francisco, Cal., October 22, 1905.

After graduation was instructor in Latin in the Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H., from September, 1871, to July, 1875, and professor of Latin at same place July, 1875, to January, 1883; was headmaster of the Buffalo, N.Y., Latin School (a private school) from September, 1883, to July, 1889; acting-professor of Greek at the California State University from October, 1889, to January, 1890; principal of the Marysville, Cal., High School, for 1890-92; principal of the Stockton, Cal., High School, 1892-93; principal of the California State Normal School, Chico, Cal., from 1893 to 1897, when he resigned the position, and subsequently lived in San Francisco until his death; also served as a member of the California State Board of Education, patron of the Forestry Station at Chico, and compiled a manual on the Latin Subjunctive, and small histories of Greece and Rome.

### ALBERT ENOCH PILLSBURY.

BORN in Milford, N.H., August 19, 1849. Son of Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) Pillsbury.

Fitted for college at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.

DEGREES: Hon. A.M. 1891; LL.D. Howard (D.C.), 1913.

MARRIED July 9, 1889, to Louisa Fuller (Johnson) Wheeler; July 1, 1905, to Elizabeth Mooney, daughter of Henry C. and Lucy G. (Holbrook) Mooney.

#### CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Dinsmoor, b. July 21, 1907.

Parker Webster, b. March 17, 1910.

Is engaged in the practice of law in Boston; was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1876-78, and of the Senate in 1884-86; was president of the Senate, 1885-86; was tendered, and declined, the appointment of judge advocate-general by Governor Ames in 1887, also a judgeship of the Superior Court in 1888, and again by Governor

Greenhalge in 1894; in 1889 was offered the position of corporation counsel of the city of Boston by Mayor Hart; delivered the city oration in Boston, July 4, 1890; November, 1890, was elected attorney-general of Massachusetts and held the office three successive terms. Is director and vice-president, United States Trust Company; trustee and vice-president, Franklin Savings Bank; trustee, World Peace Foundation; president, Board of Trustees of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; member of various societies, some of the more prominent being: Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (director and vice-president); National Negro Conference (vice-president); American Academy of Political and Social Science; New Hampshire Historical Society; International Law Association (foreign). Member of the Harvard, University (vice-president), Algonquin, and City clubs, Boston; Authors, London; and Harvard Union. Specially interested in world peace, justice to the negro, protection to dumb animals, forestry in New Hampshire. Was lecturer on Constitutional Law in the Boston University Law School, 1896-1905. Has delivered many published addresses, including "Legal Relations between Bench and Bar," "Newburyport and City Government," 1901; "Webster, the Orator," 1903; "The Disfranchisement of the Negro," 1906; "The War Amendments," 1909; "The Town and the Library," 1909; "Horace Greeley," 1911; author, "Lincoln and Slavery," 1913. Chairman of Committee on Judicial Procedure, and member of Special Committee on rearrangement of the Constitution, Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1917-19.

**\*NATHANIEL GOODWIN READ.**

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., August 15, 1849. Son of William and Sarah Goodwin (Atkins) Read.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREE: A. B. 1871.

DIED November 18, 1910.

After graduation made a voyage around the world as a passenger on a sailing-vessel. The life proved attractive, and on his return he was offered, and accepted, the position of first officer upon the same ship. At the end of one voyage, at the age of twenty-four, he was given command of the ship "Sachem" and made many voyages to San Francisco and the East Indies. In his later life he was engaged in mercantile business. Always strong and the picture of good health, he was for a long time unwilling to submit to a surgical operation for the removal of gall stones which had given him more or less trouble, and when, at last, the operation became imperative, his system was so impaired that he failed to recover.

## JAMES RUSSELL REED.

BORN in Boston, January 4, 1851. Son of James and Mary Jane (Magee) Reed.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 16, 1892, to Eleanor Frances Prescott, daughter of William A. and Georgiette Redding Prescott, of Boston.

Was principal of Bristol Academy, in Taunton, Mass., from September, 1871, until July, 1874; was admitted to the bar July 5, 1876, and began the practice of law in Boston; served on the School Board of Lexington, Mass., from 1877 to 1884; was Assistant United States District Attorney for Massachusetts from February, 1886, to October, 1887; was Commissioner of Foreign Corporations for Massachusetts from 1892 to 1895. Is a member of the Union Club, Papyrus Club, India Wharf Rats, Megantic

Club, Tihonet Club, Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association, and the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts, and has held office in the last four. Has given up business, and now passes the winters in Boston, the rest of the year in Whiting, Maine.

**\*JOHN REYNOLDS.**

BORN in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 17, 1850. Son of Thomas and Olivia (Watson) Reynolds.

Fitted for college at the Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1875.

MARRIED October 11, 1877, to Agnes C. Treadwell.

**CHILDREN:**

John, b. October 9, 1883; A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910.

Served with Squadron A, Cavalry, New York National Guard, for six months on the Mexican Border in 1916 as Corporal and Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in that organization, February, 1917; mustered into Federal Service in July, 1917, and left for Spartanburg, South Carolina, where the Squadron became the 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division. Commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1918. Served in the Ypres salient as part of the Second British Army until early in September. After the action at Vierstrad Ridge and the German withdrawal from Mount Kemmel, the 27th Division was sent to the Somme, where, with the 30th Division, it constituted the Second American Corps, which was a part of the Fourth British Army under General Rawlinson. Being detailed to a machine gun school, missed the fighting on the 27th and 29th of September when the Hindenburg Line was



smashed. Rejoined, on October 2, at Péronne and was in action with the 105th Machine Gun Battalion following up the Germans continuously until they fell back to the Sambre Canal; relieved on October 27, 1918, and sent to the village of Vaux-sur-Somme, for a rest and replacements, where we were at the time of the signing of the Armistice. In December we were withdrawn to Le Breil in the Le Mans area, and later the Battalion occupied the three villages of Le Lourt, Vouvray-sur-Huisne, and Sceaux-sur-Huisne, of which villages through a limited knowledge of French I acted as Town Major; February 19, 1919, was commissioned Captain, Company B, 105th Machine Gun Battalion; sailed for America February 24, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Upton on April 2, 1920. By citation from Headquarters 27th Division, February 21, 1919, was commended for courageous reconnaissance of enemy lines along the Le Belle River October 16, 1918.

Eustace, b. December 10, 1885; c. 1906-08.

*Children:* Patricia, b. April 12, 1918.

Daphne, b. October 4, 1919.

Kenneth, b. March 23, 1888; c. 1910-12.

*Child:* Helen Burrows, b. October 17, 1917.

Quentin, b. January 8, 1890; A.B. 1914.

*Children:* Agnes, b. July 19, 1916.

Quentin, Jr., b. November 13, 1917.

DIED at Montclair, N.J., August 27, 1908.

Was in Europe from 1871 to 1873; studied civil law at University of Göttingen from autumn, 1872, to autumn, 1873; was graduated from Columbia College Law School and admitted to New York Bar in May, 1875, and afterwards practised law in New York City as member of the



law firm of Williamson & Reynolds. Was for a while Commissioner of Electrical Subways of Brooklyn; also served as trustee of the Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, and from time to time wrote a few monographs on legal topics. For many years prior to his death he suffered from some intestinal trouble and finally consented to submit to an operation in the hope of getting relief, but the operation disclosed a malignant carcinoma, and he died within forty-eight hours after entering the hospital.

During College he was one of the founders of the Everett Athenaeum, and a leading member of the Pi Eta Society, and was much esteemed by all his associates. An omnivorous reader, he also possessed a very retentive memory, and had a remarkable faculty for quoting verbatim from a wide range of authors; these gifts, with a ready fund of apt anecdotes, made him a most delightful companion, and the life of all Class reunions. Even in his later years of intense physical pain, he was full of enthusiasm and bubbling over with wit and humor.

## WALLACE EUGENE RHODES.

BORN in Providence, R.I., December 16, 1849. Son of Peleg and Eliza (Avery) Rhodes.

Fitted for college at Miles's Military School, Brattleboro, Vt.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 5, 1872, to Miss Reggio.

CHILDREN:

Mary Frances, b. June 27, 1873.

Elizabeth Beatrice, b. November 21, 1874.

Wallace Eugene, Jr., b. November 9, 1878.

Genevieve Josephine, b. November 21, 1880.

Carmelita Mariannina Florentina, b. June 2, 1882.

Nicholas Reggio, b. April 2, 1885.

Was for a time with Henry Tiffany & Company, New York. Has been abroad since 1876, and at last reports was making his headquarters at the New Club, Brighton, England, but the Secretary has been unable to get any answer to his numerous appeals for information, and can therefore present no facts additional to those already published in the previous Reports.

**\*SYLVESTER WARREN RICE.**

BORN in Granville, Ill., November 17, 1842. Son of Harrison and Martha Ann (Willis) Rice.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December 25, 1878, Emma A. Thayer, daughter of the late Andrew J. Thayer, of the Supreme Bench of Oregon.

CHILD:

Claude Thayer, b. November 2, 1879; A.B. 1901; S.B. 1903.

*Child:* Claude Hayes, b. June 27, 1904.

DIED at Dillard, Oregon, October 14, 1902.

Practised law at Portland, Oregon; June, 1878, was elected County Judge of Multnomah County, Oregon, for a term of four years. The following letter received by the Secretary from Rice in 1901 is so characteristic of the man as to warrant its republication in this Report:

“MY DEAR BARNES: I have just returned from a camping trip of about four weeks in the southwestern part of this State. It was, to me, a very interesting trip. The scenery was grand. I am afraid you do not fully realize the situation when you ask me to come East next month. It would take a barber six weeks and a tailor another three months to make me presentable. Besides, I have a trip laid out for Bohemia in the Cascade Range of mountains that will oc-

cupy June. I should be greatly pleased to see any and all of you old boys again, and it makes me feel quite human to have you say that they would be pleased to see me. H. N. Wheeler called on me a few weeks ago. I am so glad he took the trouble to hunt me up. We were all so well pleased with him and his visit. Many, many a recollection of old Harvard and the boys has his visit recalled. I can't well go East this summer, but I do hope to sometime. Now I will give you an invitation to visit me. I have some burros or donkeys and a great liking for mountain camping, and if you will let me know a few weeks beforehand and come out here this summer, or any other summer, I will give you what I think is a grand outing for a few weeks. I think you could easily persuade Wheeler to take such a trip and maybe he could persuade you. If a person likes mountains, streams, forests, hunting, fishing, tramping, bivouacking, things primeval, I think I can take him where his heart will throb several beats faster. My boy, Claude Thayer Rice, 51 Thayer Hall, graduates this year. I should be pleased to have any of my old classmates call on him, and I am certain he will be pleased to see any of the boys who were at Harvard while his father was there. Please give my invitation to visit the West a serious thought. I would like very much to have six or eight of you, old classmates, come out and take a mountain trip with me for a few weeks."

## WILLIAM CABELL RIVES.

BORN in Paris, France, January 10, 1850. Son of William Cabell and Grace Winthrop (Sears) Rives.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: Corpus Christi, Oxford, A.B. 1874; A.M. 1878; M.D. Univ. N.Y., 1877.

MARRIED April 29, 1876, to Mary F. Rhinelander.

Went to Europe in January, 1870, and in the autumn

of that year entered Corpus Christi College, Oxford, receiving the degrees of A.B. in 1874 and A.M. in 1878; returned home in spring of 1874. After studying medicine at Harvard Medical School and University of City of New York, received degree of M.D. from latter institution in February, 1877. For the next twenty years his life was passed part of the time at Newport, R.I., and part in New York City; served as secretary of the Newport Board of Health; vice-president of the Newport Sanitary Protection Association; physician to the Newport Hospital; and was an instructor on Diseases of the Chest and on General Medicine at the New York Polyclinic; published several articles on ornithological subjects and a paper on "The Baths of Nauheim in the Treatment of Diseases of the Heart." For the past twenty years has made his home in Washington, D.C., retiring from active medical practice; has taken part in church affairs and forms of social service and has held various positions in connection with them. Was a delegate from Washington to the Pan-Anglican Congress in London in 1908.

**\*GEORGE FRENCH ROBERTS.**

BORN in Andover, Mass., June 5, 1850. Son of James Adams and Mary Augusta (French) Roberts.

Fitted for college at the Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 7, 1877, to Rachel Howe Richardson.

CHILDREN:

Rachel Worthington, b. December 1, 1877; m. Henry Gilbert Brooks, A.B. 1898.

*Children:* Rachel Worthington, b. October 6, 1915.

Lucretia Gilbert, b. January 1, 1918.

James Adams, 2d, b. December 15, 1879; m. Grace Elizabeth Pierce.

*Children:* Martha L., b. February 27, 1911.

Grace Pierce, b. August 24, 1912.

James Adams, Jr., b. August 8, 1914.

George French, 2d, b. January 3, 1916.

Edward Pierce, b. June 27, 1917.

Charles Clifford, b. April 8, 1920.

George French, Jr., b. July 26, 1881; in College 1904-05; d. November 22, 1914.

DIED at Dorchester, Mass., December 31, 1885.

Was in the tanning business in Boston up to the time of his death.

At the annual meeting Commencement Day, 1886, the following tribute to his memory was read:

“One of us has been taken away who was beloved by all who knew him — George F. Roberts. He easily won our friendship and he never lost it. He was in the prime of manhood, a loving and happy husband, and father of a beautiful family. In his college days he was a noted athlete, and his magnificent frame and young heart grew more powerful and younger as the years passed. He was the favorite of many clubs, but most of all of the Papyrus Club, of which he was an old member, and where he had won the warmest affection of artists, poets, novelists, and every other kind of intellectual Bohemian. At one of their gatherings the Papyrus, with tearful eyes, listened to the following beautiful lines from their secretary, Mr. J. J. Roche:

“We summoned not the Silent Guest  
And no man spake his name;  
By lips unseen our Cup was pressed;  
And 'mid the merry song and jest  
The Uninvited came.

“Wise were they in the days of old,  
Who gave the Stranger place;  
And when the joyous catch was trolled,  
And toasts were quaffed, and tales were told—  
They looked him in the face.

“God save us from the skeleton  
Who sitteth at the feast!  
God rest the manly spirit gone,  
Who sat beside the Silent One,  
And dreaded him the least!”

**\*ARTHUR ROTCH.**

BORN in Boston, May 13, 1850. Son of Benjamin Smith and Annie Bigelow (Lawrence) Rotch.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 16, 1892, to Lisette deWolf Colt.

DIED at Beverly, Mass., August 15, 1894.

After graduation studied architecture two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; in February, 1874, went abroad and studied in the Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts at Paris, receiving for various designs, presented in competitions, nine “honorable mentions” from examining juries (no prizes are given); also exhibited as a water-colorist in the Paris Salon, and in the Dudley Gallery, London; returned to Boston in August, 1880, and formed the firm of Rotch & Tilden, architects; contributed articles to the *American Art Review* and the *American Architect*; also exhibited water-colors in different cities; served on a number of commissions for deciding public competitions; was for several years chairman of the Department of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; built many houses in different parts of this country and in Canada, the Art School and Museum of Art at Wellesley College, gymnasiums at Bowdoin and Exeter, Churches of the Ascension and the Holy Spirit in Boston, the Church of the Messiah and the building for the American Legion of Honor in Boston, and a number of churches, schools, and civil buildings in other States; in 1890 was appointed supervisory architect of the half-finished Suffolk County Court-House.



His crowning work in connection with his profession was his munificent bequests to the departments of architecture in the Lawrence Scientific School (which was founded by his grandfather), and in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

At the annual meeting of the Class on Commencement Day, 1895, the following tribute to his memory was read:

“ In the death of our classmate, Arthur Rotch, we lost one who, by his useful and high-minded life, and by his distinguished professional career, brought credit and honor to his Class and his College, as to all those in any way connected with him. His aims were noble, and he followed them without wavering.

“ He was a modest man, free from ostentation, and pursued his work quietly, but with energy and ceaseless industry, doing much good in the world. He took life seriously, feeling the responsibility of his wealth and attainments, like the man in the parable who had five talents and made other five. He was generous, and contributed freely to worthy causes, especially to those connected with his profession.

“ It is a sad misfortune for the community to lose such a man in his prime; but, cut off, as he was, in the midst of his well-doing, he had already done for his fellow-men, by his work and inspiring example, more than many men, who reach the limit allotted to man’s activity, have accomplished at the end of their threescore years and ten. What nobler praise can be given to a man than to say of him, as we can truly say of Arthur Rotch, that the world is better for his having lived? In his memory his classmates have a valuable possession that cannot be taken from them.”

### **\*MORGAN ROTCH.**

BORN in New Bedford, Mass., April 8, 1848. Son of William J. and Emily (Morgan) Rotch.



Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED December 4, 1879, to Josephine Grinnell.

CHILDREN:

Arthur Grinnell, b. November 22, 1880; A.B. 1903; m.  
Helen Gilman Ludington.

In fall of 1917 joined N.E. Division of the American Red Cross as Assistant Division Manager, and served through the war. In 1920 became New England Division Manager of the American Red Cross, which position he still holds.

*Children:* Josephine Noyes, b. July 3, 1908.

Lydia Williams, b. July 20, 1910.

Katharine Ludington, b. February 13, 1913.

Helen Morgan, b. January 20, 1919.

Emily Morgan, b. March 21, 1882; m. Thomas C. Knowles; A.B. 1902.

*Children:* Louise, b. March 16, 1911.

Sidney Williams, b. January 31, 1913.

Josephine Grinnell, b. April 16, 1919.

DIED at New Bedford, Mass., January 30, 1910.

Was clerk for the New Bedford Cordage Company for some time after graduation, and then bookkeeper for his father; went abroad for a year in 1874, and was in the cotton business in New Bedford, in connection with Charles Storrow & Company, of Boston, until 1887; when he bought a seat in the Boston Stock Exchange and went into the stock-brokerage business in New Bedford; was a member of the New Bedford Common Council for two years. December, 1885, was elected mayor of New Bedford, and was re-elected in 1886, 1887, and 1888; was afterwards appointed on the Board of Public Works of New Bedford. November, 1890, was elected to the State Senate from New Bedford.

**\*HENRY McKENZIE RUSSELL.**

BORN in Boston, July 10, 1849. Son of Eli Rice and Elizabeth (Huff) Russell.

Fitted for college at the Chelsea, Mass., High School.

DIED November 28, 1872.

Russell left college in the Freshman year, and devoted himself to music up to the time of his death.

**\*JUNIUS SAMPSON.**

BORN in Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1849. Son of Calvin C. and Hannah (Harlow) Sampson.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED January 6, 1879, to Ella Rose.

CHILDREN:

Anna Harlow, b. October 24, 1879.

William T., b. August 6, 1881.

Ella M., b. January 7, 1885.

Calvin C., b. January 1, 1891.

DIED March 29, 1914.

Was in the store of Carter Bros., Boston, for a short time after graduation; went to Louisiana in November, 1872, and was for a time engaged in sugar-planting near New Iberia, La., and afterwards in the lumber business at New Iberia. The Secretary has had no direct communication from Sampson for many years, but is informed that, prior to the year 1911, Sampson moved to Beaumont, Texas, and lived there up to the time of his death.

**\*WILLIAM DELANO SANBORN.**

BORN in Exeter, N.H., October 31, 1847. Son of Sherburne Tilton and Mary Amelia (Lovering) Sanborn.

Fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED April 27, 1882, to Mary Louisa Skillings.

CHILD:

Laurence, b. January 15, 1883; d. 1912.

DIED at Winchester, Mass., April 7, 1900.

After graduation was engaged in the manufacture of hosiery, and subsequently in the wool brokerage business; contributed an article on baseball to the Harvard Book.

**\*CHARLES BURNHAM SANDERS.**

BORN in Dover, N.H., September 23, 1849. Son of Abraham Burnham and Susan Amanda (Nason) Sanders.

Fitted for college at the High School in Lawrence, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1875.

DIED at Los Angeles, Cal., February 11, 1881.

Entered the Columbia College Law School in 1872. October, 1874, returning from a trip in Europe, he began the practice of law in New York City, where he remained until November, 1880, when he went to California on account of ill-health, and died of consumption.

**\*WILLIAM THOMPSON SANGER.**

BORN in Charlestown, Mass., July 31, 1850. Son of George Partridge and Elizabeth Sherburne (Thompson) Sanger.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 5, 1879, to Ellen Mary Horswell.

CHILDREN:

Helen, b. May 18, 1880.

Ralph, b. May 31, 1882; A.B. 1904; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Virginia Sturgis Osborn.

Was flying Captain in the Air Service, and was killed at Orly, France, on August 29, 1918.

*Child:* Fairfield Osborn, b. May 11, 1907; d. June 18, 1917.

Margaret Lloyd, b. September 28, 1887.

DIED at San Jacinto, Cal., March 21, 1904.

Studied law at the Harvard Law School one term; from May, 1872, to January, 1876, was in the iron business, in the employ of Edward Page & Company, Boston; was then eight months in the office of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company, in Boston, and then with the woollen house of Horswell, Kinsley & French, Boston; was at Harrisburg, Pa., in the service of the South Pennsylvania Railroad Company from 1883 to 1889, and was then in Pittsburgh, Pa., as vice-president and treasurer of the Hainsworth Steel Company, Pittsburgh, engaged in the manufacture of Bessemer steel; July 1, 1891, entered the office of classmate Twombly, remaining there until 1901. Devoted the last years of his life to prospecting and developing mining properties, but was not over-successful, and became worn out by the hard life and suffered greatly from rheumatism. He sought relief in the warm climate of Southern California, and went to San Jacinto, arriving there in the evening of March 21, 1904. He retired at 9.30, and was found dead on the floor of his room the next morning. It is supposed that on account of the acute pain he was suffering, he arose from his bed and his heart gave way.

### \*WILLIAM ELMER SAUNDERS.

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1850. Son of William Augustus and Mary (Prentiss) Saunders.

Fitted for college at the Cambridge High School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1889.

Was in the lumber business in Cambridge till 1879, and afterwards in real-estate business and building, in Cambridge, until his death.

**\*JAMES PATTERSON SCOTT.**

BORN in Columbia, Pa., November 5, 1848. Son of Thomas Alexander and Ann Margaret (Mullison) Scott.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 22, 1873, to Rebecca Morris Davids; d. July 20, 1887.

CHILD:

Hugh Davids, b. July 1, 1874; A.B. 1898.

Entered the American Red Cross service in France with the rank of Captain, July, 1917, serving as field director with the A.E.F.; was also the American Red Cross representative at Chaumont, American G.H.Q.; was promoted to the rank of Major in December, 1917, and served in France until December, 1918.

*Children:* Hugh D., Jr., b. May 2, 1899; d. June 10, 1901.

William W., b. August 2, 1901.

Helen Livingston, b. March 20, 1903.

Richard Sanders, b. September 8, 1904.

Robert Livingston, b. October 11, 1908.

MARRIED September 18, 1894, to Helen Taft.

CHILD:

Thomas Alexander, b. August 20, 1895.

DIED at Boston, April 16, 1914.

After graduation was located in Philadelphia, but was a confirmed invalid for many years.

**CHARLES FREDERICK SEYBOLD.**

BORN in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 13, 1849. Son of Emmanuel Frederick and Catherine (Zimmerman) Seybold.

Fitted for college at Andrew J. Rickoff's Academy, Cincinnati.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Cincinnati Law School, 1873.

MARRIED July 20, 1871, to Carrie V. Clutch.

CHILDREN:

Emanuel Frederick, 2d, b. November 1, 1872; d. July 26, 1912.

Blanche Olivia, b. July 21, 1875; d. June 26, 1877.

Stella Virginia, b. June 6, 1878; A.B. Univ. Cincinnati, 1900; m. Frank J. Heinl.

Edna Catherine, b. October 20, 1881; m. Robert H. McGrew.

Percy Charles, b. January 19, 1884; d. May 28, 1921.

*Child:* Aline, b. March 17, 1907.

Edith Constance, b. October 14, 1886; m. Charles A. Haeussler.

After graduation entered the Law School at Cincinnati, Ohio; was graduated there in the spring of 1873, and admitted to practice; also studied law in the offices of Noyes & Lloyd and J. Bryant Walker; in the fall of 1880 was appointed Professor of Languages in the Cincinnati Wesleyan College; in October, 1882, was appointed Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, and in 1892 Professor of French and German in the Cincinnati University. He writes: "Since the year 1900, when I gave up teaching, I have been engaged in the home office of the Union Central Life Insurance Company, thus studying 'Human documents' from another angle, and my work of inspecting applications, with the ample evidence they reveal of the unselfishness of human nature, has served to enlarge my vision of men and of things."

## HARVEY NEWTON SHEPARD.

BORN in Boston, July 8, 1848. Son of William and Eliza (Crowell) Shepard.

Fitted for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 25, 1873, to Fannie M. Woodman.

CHILDREN:

Grace Florence, b. January 15, 1875. A.B. Radcliffe, 1912; A.M. 1913. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa. Appointed instructor in Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., September, 1913, and has risen through assistant professor and associate professor to her appointment, 1921, as full professor in English and English Literature.

William Harold, b. July 22, 1877; d. June 25, 1878.

Marion, b. July 24, 1879.

Alice Mabel, b. February 8, 1883.

Graduate of New England Conservatory of Music with the highest honors in the history, theory, and practice of music, and in organ playing.

Attended the Harvard Law School, and afterwards, upon examination, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, and in 1878 to the Bar of the U.S. Supreme Court; went to Europe in October, 1872, and also in July, 1879, for a short time; is now practising law in Boston; was chosen a member of the Republican State Central Committee in 1875, and reëlected in 1876; elected a member of the Common Council of the city of Boston, from Ward 1, for 1878, 1879, 1880, and was elected president of the Common Council for 1880; elected a trustee of the Boston Public Library in 1878, and a member of the board of managers of the Old South Association in 1880; was elected a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives for the years 1881 and 1882, and, February 1, 1883, was appointed Assistant Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, which position he resigned in 1888; July 4, 1884, gave an oration in Boston Theatre, on the invitation of the City Government; was chairman of the Board of Commissioners appointed by the Superior



Court, in 1890, to separate certain grade crossings in Worcester, Mass.; is chairman of the executive Committee of the New England Tariff Reform League; June 1, 1891, formed a partnership with classmate Hagar for the practice of law; has published "The Mayor and the City" (*Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1894) and "The Wrongs of a Juryman" (*ibid.*, July, 1895). Is a member of the following clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Art, Roxbury, Boston Athletic, Commodore, Appalachian Mountain, and Young Men's Democratic; is also chairman of the Trustees of the Real Estate of the Methodist Social Union, and Acting Grand Master of Masons of Massachusetts.

Has kept at work in his profession, and in addition has given some time to the Commonwealth. Very much to his surprise and without any previous knowledge, in the summer of 1914 was appointed on the Forest Commission of Massachusetts, and served upon that Commission until it was abolished in the consolidation of commissions and departments in December, 1919. Most of the time was chairman of the Commission, and during term of office there were established the first State Forests. In December, 1914, was appointed a member of the Civil Service Commission, and served upon that Commission until it also was abolished. During this time served for a year as president of the Assembly of Civil Service Commissions in the United States and Canada.

**\*MICHAEL HENRY SIMPSON.**

BORN in Boston, October 19, 1850. Son of Michael Henry and Elizabeth Davis (Kilham) Simpson.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Florence, Italy, April 12, 1872.

At a special meeting of the Class, April 18, 1872, the following tribute to his memory was read:

“ In the death of Simpson we have lost one who, of all our number, by the great talents and noble qualities of mind displayed in his already brilliant career, gave the highest promise of a life of honor to himself, happiness to his friends, and usefulness to his fellow-men. He was a student diligent in the improvement of his many talents, earnest in his work, of broad and liberal thought, and beloved by all his instructors ; and we mourn deeply in him the loss of a friend whose warm heart, unassuming worth, and generous, manly character endeared him to all. There is no one of us who cannot recall some pleasant word or kind action of our dear classmate, which made life seem brighter and friendship truer, and there are many who, in his kindness, found encouragement in despondency, comfort in trouble, and help in misfortune. These rich gifts of mind and heart make it especially sad to us that he should be the first to be taken from those who started in life together.

“ A true Christian, his life was pure and unselfish, and bitterly as we regret the early close of a life so bright in promise, we still feel that he was with us long enough to exert on the characters of those around him a lasting influence, whose fruits will survive to bless his memory in the lives of others.”

### **\*SAMUEL ERIE SINCLAIR.**

BORN in New York City, August 13, 1849. Son of Samuel and Charlotte Anne (Perry) Sinclair.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DIED at Boston, June 29, 1900.

Sinclair was with us only during Freshman year, and after that was for a while connected with the *Boston Daily Globe*, but the Secretary has no other information regarding him.

## THEOPHILUS GILMAN SMITH.

BORN in Stratham, N.H., December 29, 1848. Son of Theophilus S. and Mary (Burley) Smith.

Fitted for college at the Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Boston University, 1874.

MARRIED May 11, 1875, to Julia W. Kaan.

### CHILDREN:

Theophilus Warton, b. June 17, 1876; d. March 4, 1878.

George Gilman, b. December 14, 1877; d. April 23, 1920.

*Children:* George Gilman, Jr., b. June 20, 1909.

Elaine Marie, b. October 7, 1910.

Laurence Burleigh, b. April 4, 1880; attended a course at Amherst Agricultural College.

Edward Chauncey, b. March 5, 1883; A.B. Williams, 1903.

Francis Warton Kaan, b. June 26, 1885; S.B. Tufts, 1908; LL.B. Harvard, 1914.

Was civil engineer under U.S. Government in the Philippines for two years, and subsequently entered Harvard Law School; is now practising in Boston. Served in World War as First Lieutenant of Engineers; was stationed at Camp Humphreys in Virginia; also at Camp Frémont in California.

Theophilus Gilman, Jr., b. April 1, 1888; studied three years at the Lowell Textile School, from which he was graduated in 1910.

Served as a member of the State Guard.

Smith studied law in the office of E. R. & S. Hoar, until April, 1874; also attended the Boston University Law School for a year; was graduated in 1874; and was admit-

ted to the Suffolk Bar in April, 1874; now farming at Groton, Mass.

**\*WILLIAM LAWRENCE SPRAGUE.**

BORN in Boston, July 21, 1849. Son of Seth Edward and Harriet Boardman (Lawrence) Sprague.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1881.

DIED at Boston, June 22, 1884.

In January, 1873, went to San Francisco, not being in good health and in the summer of 1873 entered the house of E. E. Morgan's Sons, and remained there until May, 1875, when he returned to Boston; in the fall of 1873 he and several others established a Harvard Club in San Francisco. June, 1881, received the degree of M.D. from Harvard University, and practised in Boston until his death.

**\*JAMES CROSSMAN SPROAT.**

BORN in Taunton, Mass., August 3, 1848. Son of Henry and Sarah Williams (Crossman) Sproat.

Fitted for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 26, 1874, to Fannie F. Perry.

CHILD:

Sadie C., b. February 10, 1878; m. Col. Frederick Mason.

*Children:* Marguerite, b. November 16, 1902.

William Frederick, b. November 11, 1905.

DIED November 3, 1913.

Was in the insurance office of C. W. Sproat, in Boston, for six months, and then was in business in Taunton with his father up to the time of his death.

**\*HENRY PEASE STARBUCK.**

BORN in Nantucket, Mass., March 20, 1851. Son of Charles Edward and Lois Neil (Pease) Starbuck.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1877.

MARRIED January 29, 1883, Charlotte Puffer Baxter.

CHILDREN:

John Austin, b. September 22, 1887; A.B. 1910.

Edward Baxter, b. November 3, 1892; A.B. 1914;  
LL.B. 1917.

Entered the first Officers' Training Camp at Presidio, San Francisco, California, May, 1917. Received commission as Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery, and was stationed at Camp Lewis assigned to the 348th Field Artillery. Remained with this outfit until his discharge in May, 1919. During that period was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant, spent approximately six months in France and was approximately three months with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

DIED at Santa Barbara, California, August 8, 1918. ~

Taught at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., until the summer of 1873; then studied civil engineering at the Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Conn., until the summer of 1874; then taught private pupils successively at Newport, New York, and Boston until September, 1875; then entered the Harvard Law School; was graduated in June, 1877, and delivered the Law School Commencement part; practised law in New York in the office of Fellows, Hoyt & Schell from October, 1877, to October, 1880, and then opened an office at No. 62 Wall Street, in New York, where he remained in practice on his own account until October, 1894; then gave up practice to enter upon the duties of a professorship of law to which, dating from July 1, 1894, he had been ap-

pointed the previous spring by the trustees of Columbia University in the city of New York. On January 15, 1895, his voice failed him, and he went to Santa Barbara, California, where he resumed the practice of his profession, having resigned his professorship at Columbia in February, 1896. During his residence in Santa Barbara he served as president of the Harvard Club of Southern California and was referee in Bankruptcy for the County of Santa Barbara, California, from the passage of the present Bankruptcy Act; was also for many years a trustee of the Santa Barbara Free Public Library.

## CHARLES NELSON STEARNS.

BORN in Boston, February 8, 1849. Son of Liba and Harriet Nelson (Gifford) Stearns.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

MARRIED April 18, 1872, to Laura Goddard Hayward.

### CHILDREN :

Anna McLanathan; died in infancy.

Richard Guy, b. August 30, 1874.

Samuel Gifford, b. May 29, 1876.

Was a member of K. Troop 3rd Cavalry, U.S.A., in the Spanish-American War. Received high honors for meritorious service in the Philippines.

Helen Wallace, b. October 2, 1878.

Charles Hayward, b. July 19, 1882.

*Children:* Charles H., Jr., b. April 17, 1906.

Frederick A., b. May 23, 1907.

Dorothea H., b. May 29, 1908.

Natalie R., b. December 27, 1909.

Gordon K., b. March 31, 1911.

George W., b. March 28, 1912 (deceased).

Annette L., b. July 1, 1915.

Priscilla F., b. October 19, 1916.

Virginia, b. November 3, 1920.



Frederick McLanathan, b. August 4, 1884.

Mary Chapman, b. August 23, 1888.

Stearns left College in 1868 to accept a position with an American banking house, J. W. Tucker & Company, Paris, France. Returned to Boston at the outbreak of the Franco-Prussian War of 1870, and engaged in business with his father, an old-time merchant in the West India goods and grocery business. January, 1875, entered the employ of E. Russell & Company, the Mercantile Agency, and gained distinction while in their employ as an expert credit reporter. From 1885 engaged in business for himself; wrote and furnished advertising matter for trade papers, general publicity work, compiled and published a "Book of Credit Ratings of the Music Trades" of the United States. In this connection travelled extensively. His activities ceased just before the World War, owing to a physical disability. Is happy to say, however, that his condition has improved since then, and looks forward with pleasure to mingle once again with the "boys" of '71.

#### \*GEORGE STEDMAN.

BORN in Boston, January 27, 1850. Son of Daniel B. and Miriam White (Stedman) Stedman.

Fitted for college at Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1875.

MARRIED October 23, 1906, to Annie Laura Huntley, daughter of Harris and Eunice Huntley.

DIED August 16, 1921.

Studied at the Harvard Medical School until May, 1874, and was then appointed one of the house surgeons in the Massachusetts General Hospital for the ensuing year; after that began practising in Boston. Was superintendent of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary from 1878 to 1897, and associate medical examiner for Suffolk County



from 1880 to 1908. Was a member of American Medical Association and Boston Society for Medical Observation.

## HENRY RUST STEDMAN.

BORN in Boston, September 19, 1849. Son of Charles Harrison and Lucy (Ingalls) Stedman.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREES: M.D. 1875; A.B. (out of course) 1887.

MARRIED March 21, 1879, to Mabel Weiss.

### CHILDREN:

John Weiss, b. January 5, 1880; A.B. 1902; m. October 14, 1905, Hilda Clifford, daughter of Walter Clifford.

*Children:* John Weiss, Jr., b. January 13, 1908.

Hilda, b. March 8, 1910.

Harriet Randall, b. December 4, 1912.

William Ellery, b. August 19, 1919.

Mabel, b. May 11, 1881.

Anne Bradstreet, b. January 25, 1892.

On leaving College began the study of medicine, and took the degree of M.D. at the Harvard Medical School after the usual course, together with two years and a half of service as house officer at the Boston hospitals; settled in Roxbury, Mass., continuing in general practice for several years; in 1879 took up mental and nervous diseases exclusively, and was appointed senior assistant physician at Danvers Hospital for the Insane, serving in that capacity and as acting medical superintendent for five years; had also a short term of service abroad as clinical assistant in the Edinburgh Royal and West Riding Asylums; in 1884 took the Minot estate at Forest Hills, Boston, and opened there a private establishment for mental and nervous diseases, combining this work with consulting practice; has contributed a number of papers, chiefly upon the care of the insane,

public and private, to various medical journals; is a member of various local and national medical societies; one of the Council of the American Neurological Association, chairman of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass., and secretary of the Advisory Board, Boston Hospital for the Insane; is a member of the University and St. Botolph clubs of Boston, Country Club of Brookline, and Harvard Club of New York; was president of the American Neurological Association and of the New England Society of Psychiatry. During the last ten years has given up hospital work and been occupied chiefly in consulting practice in mental diseases, and in promoting the mental hygiene movement, writing an occasional medical paper, etc.

**\*CHARLES CARROLL STEIN.**

BORN in Philadelphia, Pa., December 11, 1847. Son of Abraham G. and Rebecca L. (Keiser) Stein.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 11, 1888, to Kate Penton Trimble, only daughter of the Rev. John Trimble, D.D., and Emily J. Trimble.

DIED at Pueblo, Col., February 5, 1905.

Studied law in Philadelphia, and was admitted to the bar in 1873; practised there until 1878; then travelled in Nebraska, Colorado, Mexico, New Mexico, and Texas; selected Pueblo, Col., as superior in climate and commercial promise; took an active interest in the welfare of the city, and entered the Council as alderman in April, 1881; was made chairman of the Finance Committee, and at the end of that term, in April, 1883, was elected city attorney; was reelected in 1884 and 1885. Continued the practice of law at Pueblo, Col., until his death.

## GEORGE LEVERETT STOWELL.

BORN in Cooperstown, N.Y., August 19, 1849. Son of Leverett Chapel and Abby (Cory) Stowell.

Fitted for college by private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; S.T.B. 1874.

MARRIED June 25, 1874, to Ada Tapley Fuller.

### CHILDREN:

Ellery Cory, b. December 12, 1875; A.B. 1898; Lic.-en-Droit Univ. Paris, 1906; Docteur-en-Droit Univ. Paris, 1909; Grad. Ecole de Sci. Pol. (Paris). 1906. From the outbreak of the World War was actively engaged in the discussion of questions of international law, and was one of the principal organizers of an expedition to Washington urging upon Congress active participation on the part of the United States in the cause of the Allies against Germany. Published in June, 1915 (Houghton, Mifflin Company) his book on "Diplomacy of the War of 1914."

*Children:* Anne Dudley, b. April 20, 1913.

Isabel Roby, b. November 15, 1914.

Ellery Cory, Jr., b. February 24, 1919.

George Leverett, Jr., b. December 23, 1877; c. 1895-97; d. July 30, 1913.

*Children:* Dorothy, b. June 13, 1902.

George Leverett, Jr., b. March 31, 1909.

Robert Longdon, b. September 7, 1910.

After graduation Stowell studied at the Harvard Divinity School, receiving his degree in 1874; from July, 1874, to August, 1875, was abroad; began preaching in the Unitarian ministry, in October, 1875, and was settled over the Unitarian Church in Newburyport, Mass., until September, 1879, when he resigned his pastorate; June, 1880, accepted

a call to the pastorate of the First Unitarian Church at Yonkers, N.Y., which he resigned in November, 1884.

In the months preceding the declaration of war against Germany, Stowell wrote many letters to the New York newspapers, condemning Germany's conduct and criticising the Wilson administration, which undoubtedly were influential in helping to arouse public opinion. He writes: "The condition of my health is such as to make it almost certain that I shall not be able to be with you on June 23 to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of our graduation. It is with deep regret that I write this, and should there be any change later that would allow of my being present, I shall let you know sufficiently in advance to provide a place for me at our table of reunion."

## WILLIAM EDWARD STORY.

BORN in Boston, April 29, 1850. Son of Isaac and Elizabeth B. (Woodberry) Story.

Fitted for college at the High School, Somerville, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1875.

MARRIED June 20, 1878, to Mary Harrison, daughter of Charles and Mary Dorsey Ridgely Harrison, of Baltimore, Md.

### CHILD:

William Edward, Jr., b. September 17, 1883; A.B. 1904; Ph.D. Clark Univ. 1907.

Was engaged during the World War in research work with the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N.Y., especially in devising means for the detection of submarines.

Studied abroad two years and a half, returning home in the spring of 1874; in October, 1874, went abroad on a Parker Fellowship, and continued his studies at Berlin and Leipzig; July 31, 1875, received the degree of Ph.D. at

Leipzig, having written a dissertation entitled "On the Algebraic Relations existing between the Polars of a Binary Quantic"; was tutor in Mathematics at Harvard from September, 1875, to July, 1876; then accepted the position of Associate in Mathematics at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; May, 1876, was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; from 1878 to 1882 was editor in charge of the *American Journal of Mathematics*; from June, 1878, to August, 1889, was Associate Professor of Mathematics at the Johns Hopkins University, when he resigned and accepted the professorship of Mathematics in Clark University, Worcester, Mass., which position he now holds; has written several articles for the *American Journal of Mathematics*, published under the auspices of Johns Hopkins University, among which are: "On the Elastic Potential of Crystals" (*Am. Jour. of Math.*, vol. i, pp. 177-83); "Note on Mr. Kempe's Paper on the Geographical Problem of the Four Colours" (*ibid.*, vol. ii, pp. 201-04); "Note on the '15' Puzzle" (*ibid.*, vol. ii, pp. 399-404); "On the Theory of Rational Derivation on a Cubic Curve (followed by a note on Totients)" (*ibid.*, vol. iii, pp. 267-387); "On the Non-Euclidean Trigonometry" (*ibid.*, vol. iv, pp. 332-35); "On the Non-Euclidean Geometry" (*ibid.*, vol. v, pp. 180-211); "On Non-Euclidean Properties of Conics" (*ibid.*, vol. v, pp. 358-81); "On the Absolute Classification of Quadratic Loci, and on their Intersections with each other and with Linear Loci" (*ibid.*, vol. vi, pp. 222-45); "The Addition-Theorem for Elliptic Functions" (*ibid.*, vol. vi, pp. 364-75); "A New Method in Analytic Geometry" (*ibid.*, vol. ix, pp. 38-44); "On an Operator that produces all the Covariants and Invariants of any System of Quantities" (*London Math. Soc.*, vol. xxiii, pp. 265-72); "On the Covariants of a System of Quantics" (*Mathematische Annalen*, vol. 41, pp. 469-90). In March, 1879, was elected a

member of the London Mathematical Society; was president of the Mathematical Congress at the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893. Still engaged at Clark University teaching the higher mathematics to post-graduate students, and carrying on researches in the same.

**\*EMANUEL SULLAVOU.**

BORN in Richmond, Va., August 21, 1845. Son of Francis Napoleon and Julia Ann (Castello) Sullavou.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

MARRIED November 15, 1877, to Susan May Thompson.

CHILDREN :

Gilbert Hayden, b. August 5, 1879; d. April 9, 1880.

Lena Montague, b. April 8, 1881 (deceased).

DIED at New Bedford, Mass., March 21, 1912.

Practised law in New Bedford, Mass.; in 1878 was a member of the New Bedford City Council; in September, 1884, delivered an address in Tremont Temple, Boston, on the centennial anniversary of the granting of Warrant 459 to the African Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Boston, by the Grand Lodge of England; from May 1, 1886, to May 1, 1895, was a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters at New Bedford, and chairman of the Board; was past master and past grand secretary of the Prince Hall Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts; also president of the Union League Club, of New Bedford; June 24, 1895, at Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston, delivered the oration upon the unveiling of the monument to Prince Hall; was again a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters of New Bedford from May, 1898, to May, 1901, and in May, 1901, was reappointed as chairman for three years more; was also clerk *pro tempore* of the Third District Court of Bristol County.



## THEODORE SUTRO.

BORN in Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia, March 14, 1845. Son of Emmanuel and Rosa (Warendorff) Sutro.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1874.

MARRIED October 1, 1884, to Florence Edith Clinton, daughter of Harry W. Clinton; d. April 27, 1906.

Was in the commission business, and also studied law at Boston, until January, 1873, when he entered the Columbia College Law School, and was graduated in the summer of 1874, receiving the degree of LL.B.; in January, 1887, he undertook the work of reorganizing the Sutro Tunnel Company, and was successively counsel for the Sutro Tunnel Company, and its president up to April, 1895, when he resigned the office; in July, 1887, published a book entitled "The Sutro Tunnel Company and the Sutro Tunnel," which attracted considerable attention and comment all over the world. He writes:

"In the fall of 1893 I began to take some interest in politics, as my indignation was stirred through the nomination of Isaac H. Maynard for the Court of Appeals, through the influence of the Hill wing of the New York Democracy. I identified myself with the German-American Reform Union, in which I became, successively, member of the executive committee, secretary of same committee, then its chairman, and in January, 1895, president of the organization as successor of the Honorable Oswald Ottendorfer. Continued its president until the fall of that year, when I resigned from the organization on account of its temporary affiliation with Tammany Hall, against my protest. A rival organization, the German-American Citizens' Union, was formed, of which, together with Carl Schurz, I was elected honorary president. Took an active part in the reform campaign in New York in the fall of 1894, as a member of



above organization and as one of the executive committee of the State Democracy and delegate to the Convention of Good Government Clubs. Was a member of numerous committees after the election of Mayor Strong, to push ahead the work of reform, with President Seth Low, Ex-Secretary of the Treasury Fairchild, James C. Carter, Dr. Parkhurst, Carl Schurz, and others. In June, 1895, Mayor Strong appointed me a commissioner of taxes and assessments; in spring of 1895 was elected a director of the Traders' Fire Lloyds, the largest and most successful in the country; also elected a trustee of the Society of Medical Jurisprudence. Was a commissioner of taxes in New York from 1895 to 1898; a member of the Admiral Dewey Reception Committee appointed by Mayor Van Wyck in 1899; also member of the Hudson-Fulton Commission to celebrate the three hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Hudson River by Henry Hudson, and the hundredth anniversary of the invention of the first steamship by Robert Fulton, under appointment by Mayor McClellan in 1909. Have published the following books: 'Thirteen Chapters of American History, represented by the Edward Moran Series of Thirteen Historical Marine Paintings,' and poems and letters under the title 'Milestones on Life's Pathway,' and have written many articles and pamphlets on various subjects, including taxation, corporation law, medical jurisprudence, mining, and also general literature and poetry. Was a candidate for the United States Senatorship in the balloting by the Legislature in New York for that office in 1911. Have collected many paintings, among them the famous Edward Moran Series of Thirteen Historical Marine paintings, which were loaned to the Metropolitan Museum of Arts in New York for two years and subsequently to the Smithsonian Institution (National Museum) in Washington. Was a delegate at large from New York to the Universal Con-

gress of Lawyers and Jurists at St. Louis in 1904; delegate to the National Conference on Taxation at Columbus, Ohio, in 1907, and at Toronto, Canada, in 1908; one of the delegates invited to deliver an address on Taxation at the State Conference of Tax Officers and others, at Utica, N.Y., on January 12, 1911, and also a delegate to the arbitration conference at Lake Mohonk. Have been for some years past president of the German-American Alliance of the State of New York and of the United German Societies of the City of New York. Among the societies to which I at one time or another belonged may be mentioned the Liederkrantz, the Reform, the German, the Patria, and Drawing-Room Clubs; the Folklore Society, the United Real Estate Owners' Association (vice-president), the National Civic Club of Brooklyn, and the Oratorio Society of New York; was president of the Medical and Legal Society; vice-president of the Hundred Year Club at the time that Dr. H. W. Wiley of Washington was president; president of the Society for Public Duty; secretary of the Washington Heights Century Club, also of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and am a member of many others, scientific, literary, civic and social, in all of which I have taken a prominent part and in many of which I have held official positions. Have continued to be especially active in German-American Societies, making many addresses on public occasions in the English and also in the German language, in various parts of the country and also in Canada, and during the time from October, 1913, to February, 1914, in Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, as the representative of the National German-American Alliance and other associations and about one hundred and twenty-five German-American newspapers, in endeavor-

ing to bring about the participation of these countries in the Panama Pacific International Exposition. In this tour through these countries, made many addresses in the German language, on the invitation of different societies, in Berlin, Dresden, Danzig, Weimar, Munich, Wien, and Zürich, about the Panama Canal and the importance of the continued friendship between these countries and the United States. Unfortunately, shortly after my return to my country in March, 1914, the World War frustrated the culmination of the success of my mission. May I also say that in my labor for so many years in behalf of American citizens of German descent, and espousing their cause, I was influenced solely by untrammelled and undiluted American patriotism, as the best means of continuing the peaceful relations between our country and Germany existing before the European War. An example of my motives was an argument which I made before the Judiciary Committee of the United States Senate on March 2, 1918, in which I utilized my long experience, knowledge, and conviction, to emphasize the unqualified loyalty of German-American citizens to the United States. The occasion was when I appeared as one of the counsel for the National German-American Alliance in opposition to a bill, pending in the Senate, for revoking the national charter of that body with a membership of many hundred thousands, spread all over the States of the Union. During these last ten years I fought on many occasions, both in Congress and also in the Legislature of New York and of other States, the prohibition legislation, not because of the necessity of consuming alcoholic beverages, but because I felt that such laws would not prohibit intoxication, and, on the other hand, would sow the seeds for hypocrisy, evasion of these laws, and contempt for laws in general. For several years, from 1908 to 1913, I endeavored to have the old homestead of General Nicholas Herkimer, in the Mo-

hawk Valley in New York, preserved for the public as a Revolutionary landmark, on the same patriotic level as Mount Vernon and Monticello. On September 30, 1913, the State bought this homestead and its many acres, with a view of using the house for a museum of Revolutionary relics and souvenirs, and the land for a State Park, which objects have already been partly realized. In 1913, while absent in Europe I was nominated for the office of Comptroller of New York City by the Independent League Party. From January, 1913, to April, 1916, I was the president and editor of the *Deutsches Journal*. I am also a member of the Visiting Committee of Brown University for the German Department."

## HENRY WALTON SWIFT.

BORN in New Bedford, Mass., December 17, 1849. Son of William C. N. and Eliza Nye (Perry) Swift.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1874.

Studied law in New Bedford a year, in the office of Marston & Crapo; entered the Harvard Law School in October, 1872; received the degree of LL.B., cum laude, in June, 1874, and was immediately after admitted to the bar; has since that time lived in Boston, where he is now practising; was a member of the Common Council of Boston for two years, 1879 and 1880. In 1881 was elected a member of the Boston School Committee for three years, but resigned after one year's service; in 1882 was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives; was one of the authors of the *Massachusetts Digest*, published in 1881; January, 1892, was appointed by Governor Russell a member of the Massachusetts Harbor and Land Commission; was elected chairman and served as such until the expiration of his term in July, 1894; in December, 1894, was appointed by Presi-

dent Cleveland United States Marshal for the District of Massachusetts. Is a life member of the Bostonian Society, and a member of the Somerset and Union clubs; was secretary of the Union Club for many years. In December, 1900, was appointed Reporter of Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts and assumed the duties of the office January 1, 1901. In May, 1920, resigned the office, having served for nineteen years, and having reported the cases published in fifty-seven volumes of the Reports from page 246 of 177 Mass. to 233 Mass. inclusive, a record unsurpassed anywhere in that line of work.

**\*NATHANIEL THAYER.**

BORN in Boston, June 13, 1851. Son of Nathaniel and Cornelia Patterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED February 1, 1881, to Cornelia Street Barroll, of Baltimore, who died February 18, 1885.

CHILDREN:

Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. December 6, 1881; m. July, 1907, Count Carl Moltke.

*Child:* Carl Adams Nathaniel, b. September 13, 1908.

Anna Morton, b. May 28, 1883; m. June, 1904, William S. Patten, A.B. '95.

*Children:* Anna Thayer, b. March 29, 1905.

Jane Hunnewell, b. May 9, 1906.

William S., Jr., b. November 29, 1910.

Arthur Nathaniel, b. February 12, 1916.

Sarah Barroll, b. February 18, 1885; m. July, 1911, Frederick Winthrop, A.B. '91.

*Children:* Nathaniel Thayer, b. May 20, 1912.

John, b. June 4, 1913; d. March 12, 1915.

Katharyn, b. July 17, 1914.

MARRIED June 11, 1887, to Pauline Revere, daughter of the late Col. Paul J. and Lucretia W. Revere, of Quincy, Mass.

DIED at Boston, March 21, 1911.

After graduation travelled abroad for two years; from June, 1874, to December, 1876, was in business with his father; December 13, 1876, was chosen president of the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad Company, and held that office until the road was merged into the Old Colony Railroad Company in March, 1883. November, 1887, ran as a Democratic candidate for State Senator in 5th District, but was defeated; in November, 1879, ran as a candidate for the Legislature in Clinton and Lancaster, and was again defeated; in January, 1881, was elected vice-president of the North Chicago Rolling-Mill Company; February, 1881, was elected president of the Union Stock-Yards Company, of Chicago. He was also connected with the management of many of the large corporations in this country, such as the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis Railroad, Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham Railroad, United States Steel Company, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Merchants' National Bank, New England Trust Company, Old Colony Trust Company, Massachusetts General Hospital.

#### **\*LENDALL TITCOMB.**

BORN in Augusta, Maine, March 17, 1848. Son of Samuel and Julia Ann (Kimball) Titcomb.

Fitted for college at Augusta High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. 1873.

MARRIED March 5, 1879, to Lydia Stone Caldwell.

CHILDREN:

Miriam, b. December 19, 1879.



William Caldwell, b. July 24, 1882; A.B. 1904.

Served with the Red Cross overseas from July, 1917, to August, 1918, with an architectural reconstruction unit of the Friends War Relief Committee, and from August, 1918, to January, 1919, with the Commission for Belgium, both departments of the American Red Cross. From January, 1919, to July, 1919, was with the Army Educational Commission, on the staff of the Art Training Center, at Bellevue, Paris.

Samuel, b. February 26, 1885; A.B. 1906.

Lucy Williams, b. April 26, 1892.

DIED at Augusta, Maine, April 23, 1908.

From July, 1871, to September, 1872, Titcomb read law in his father's office, in Augusta, Maine, then attended the Harvard Law School until July, 1873, and then practised law in Augusta, in company with his father. Served as mayor of Augusta, Maine, for 1901 and 1902, and then withdrew from public office and practised law until his death.

### **\*BENJAMIN BEECHER TOWNSEND.**

BORN in Boston, December 4, 1848. Son of Elmer and Weltha Ann (Beecher) Townsend.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED August 22, 1872, in London, England, at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, to Annie Sophie Kaupe, daughter of the late Robert A. Kaupe, of Crefeld, Prussia.

CHILD:

Nelson Kaupe, b. August 1, 1873; m. Esther Marie Kay.

*Children:* Wealthy Ann May, b. July 22, 1901.

Lilian Gertrude, b. April 19, 1911.

Nelson Edward Beecher, b. September 7, 1913.



DIED at Newark, N.J., September 27, 1918.

Went abroad in October, 1871, and studied philosophy at Edinburgh, arriving home in July, 1874, and then followed the study of philosophy. During the latter part of his life was engaged in the compilation of life-insurance statistics.

## HENRY CLARK TOWNSEND.

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., September 26, 1850. Son of Henry and Mary Jane (Bacon) Townsend.

Fitted for college at the Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, D.C.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1873.

MARRIED April 25, 1879, to Kate H. Goodall.

### CHILDREN:

Marian Goodall, b. March 25, 1880; d. October, 1912.

Graduated from Barnard College, New York City, which is now part of Columbia University, in the year 1901, receiving the degree of A.B.; also A.M.; m. April 23, 1911, Craig Colgate.

*Child*: Craig, Jr., b. October 9, 1912.

Henry Clark, Jr., b. July 1, 1881; A.B. Columbia 1903.

Was Second Lieutenant in the Aviation Service, in the World War.

Katharine, b. January 16, 1883; m. William Travis Miller.

*Children*: Travis Townsend, b. February 24, 1911.

William Prescott, b. March 6, 1915.

Frederick Barrett, b. March 12, 1886.

Was employed in the Inspection Service of the Bureau of Aircraft Production, during the World War.

Townsend was principal examiner in the Patent Office at Washington, especially devoted to the examination of appli-

cations for patents on electrical inventions (which position he obtained through a competitive examination), from the spring of 1877 until November, 1880, when he resigned, moved to New York, and devoted himself to the practice of patent law; has been employed very largely by the Thomson-Houston and the General Electric Companies, and by the leading telegraph and telephone companies; is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and one of its Board of Managers. Still in the harness practising patent law in the thirtieth story of the Singer Building at 149 Broadway. "Am happy to say that my health is still pretty good, and that I have hopes of remaining in the harness for some years to come."

### **JAMES MORRIS TROUTT.**

BORN in Roxbury, Mass., December 20, 1847. Son of Hiram James Morris and Cordelia (Sherman) Troutt.

Fitted for college at City College, a private school in San Francisco, and by private tutor in Cambridge. Joined the Class in Sophomore year.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED April 29, 1890, to Lucinda May Kendall, daughter of Samuel Davis and Margaret Jane Kendall, of San Francisco.

After graduation practised law in San Francisco; in November, 1890, was elected judge of the Superior Court on the Republican ticket for a two years' term, and has served continuously for thirty years in that position; on December 20, 1920, his seventy-third birthday, his fellow-jurists, attorneys, and city officials of San Francisco paid their respects to Troutt in an informal reception held in the court-room in observance of his seventy-third birthday and his thirtieth year on the Superior Bench.

## WILLIAM TUDOR.

BORN in Boston, September 27, 1848. Son of Frederick and Euphemia (Fenno) Tudor.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED May 24, 1873, to Elizabeth Whitwell.

### CHILDREN:

Henry Dubois, b. October 30, 1874; A.B. 1895.

*Children:* Anne Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1906.

John, b. August 19, 1907.

Henry Owen, b. May 16, 1911.

John William, b. January 14, 1876; A.B. 1896; M.E. Columbia, 1898.

Served with the Rough Riders in the Spanish War. Entered one of the officers' training camps during the World War, but was unable to pass the physical examination on account of color blindness.

*Children:* Thomas Hubbard, b. October 23, 1910.

Richard, b. September 19, 1911.

Daniel Hubbard, b. April 26, 1913.

Virginia, b. March 13, 1915.

Elizabeth, b. November 27, 1878; m. November 16, 1904, Alain Dedons de Pierrefeu, who died May 21, 1915.

*Children:* Marie Alphonse Leopold Johan Tudor, b. September 27, 1905.

Dolores Delia, b. July 7, 1907.

Elsa Leonora, b. July 14, 1908.

Madeline Kechara Katherine Hubbard, b. February 6, 1913.

m. September 2, 1916, to Joseph Daniels Leland, A.B. 1909.

*Child:* Suyra Tudor, b. June 29, 1917.

Delia Aimée, b. April 22, 1880; m. Louis B. Thacher, A.B. 1893, d. July 21, 1921.

*Children:* Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1909.

Henry Charles, b. April 6, 1910.

Louis Bartlett, Jr., b. November 23, 1911.

Mary, b. July 31, 1886; m. Roland Gray, A.B. 1895;  
LL.B. 1898.

*Children:* John Chipman, b. July 14, 1909.

Mary Whitwell, b. January 11, 1911.

Roland, Jr., b. November 6, 1912.

Christopher, b. June 22, 1915.

Tudor was in Europe some time after graduation, and then studied art and painting in Boston; was for some time at Temple, Georgia, engaged in mining, and in autumn of 1883 resumed his art studies at Paris, devoting himself especially to portrait-painting; in 1891 gave up his art studies, and engaged in phosphate mining, as president and manager of the Live Oak Phosphate Company at Elmwood, Florida; has published "Tudor's Diary," with a genealogy of the Tudor family. Had his last exhibition of water-colors at Doll & Richards gallery November, 1912, with favorable review by Boston newspapers. There were seventy pictures shown; twenty were sold. In October, 1914, was knocked out by two violent attacks of angina pectoris, which took two years to recover from. Has been exceptionally well since. He writes: "I am now engaged in farming and gardening down here in Georgia. I expect to plant fifty acres this season on farm here of two hundred and fifty acres, half of which is cleared. Shall plant not over five per cent in cotton. I raised last year ten times the crop my tenants have averaged for four years, five times the average crop of the State, and more than double the best crop grown here last season. I live entirely alone, and do all the housework and garden work myself, except cutting cordwood, which I pay for, delivered. The three large mines I own outright, or am the chief owner in, are closed. The last work done here was in

June, 1918. These mines are the richest in the South, and have shipped the highest grade product ever produced in this country, but they cannot be worked without capital, and I find owners of capital want the mines given to them."

**\*HAMILTON McKOWN TWOMBLY.**

BORN in Boston, August 11, 1849. Son of Alexander Hamilton and Caroline (Williams) Twombly.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED November 21, 1877, to Florence Adele Vanderbilt, daughter of William H. Vanderbilt, of New York.

CHILDREN:

Alice, b. August 3, 1879; d. January 1, 1896.

Florence, b. December 20, 1881; m. William A. M. Burden; A.B. 1900; A.M. 1901.

*Children:* Alice Twombly, b. January 3, 1905; d. February 6, 1905.

William A. M., Jr., b. April 8, 1906.

Shirley Carter, b. December 9, 1908.

Ruth Vanderbilt, b. April 15, 1885.

Hamilton McKown, Jr., b. April 8, 1888; d. July 5, 1906.

DIED at Madison, N.J., January 11, 1910.

Was with the house of H. M. Clark & Company, Boston, until December, 1873, and afterwards the head of the firm of Twombly & Company. After his marriage to Miss Vanderbilt, he was actively identified with the many large corporations connected with the Vanderbilt interests. Outside of his financial responsibilities he found his relaxation and enjoyment in a farm of some four hundred acres at Madison, N.J., into the development of which he put a great deal of his energy and time. Four children were born to him, three daughters and a son, the latter born in April, 1888.

The death by drowning of his son at Squam Lake, N.H., in 1906, was a great shock to him, and his friends say that he never recovered from it, and that his decline in health began at that time, though his death was ascribed to a complication of diseases.

**\*TIMOTHY BREWSTER WALKER.**

BORN in Walnut Hills, Ohio (near Cincinnati), May 22, 1850. Son of Timothy and Ellen Page (Wood) Walker. Fitted for college at E. F. Bliss's Classical School, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 19, 1895, to Nelle Augusta Brown.

DIED at Clinton, N.Y., March 8, 1920.

Was engaged in pig-iron manufacture, at Hunnewell Furnace, in Greenup County, Ky., from June, 1874, until January, 1877; then helped to organize the Mount Savage Furnace Company, in Carter County, Ky.; was afterwards engaged in the same business in Alabama, West Virginia, and Ohio; was superintendent of the Monongahela Furnace Company at McKeesport, Pa.

His intimate friend, Charles B. Wilby (Harvard, '70), writes of him as follows:

"There are now but few Cincinnatians who remember Walker, though nearly every law student begins his studies with 'Walker's American Law,' written in 1844 by his father, Judge Timothy Walker, and every ironmaker throughout the country, whose memory goes back thirty years in the history of the making of iron, knows of Timothy B. Walker, who, as the superintendent of a group of Carnegie furnaces at McKeesport, Pa., broke the record in the making of iron in the Lucy furnace, when he made more iron with less fuel than ever had been produced before in this country, or anywhere in the world. His ability in



handling men, and his increasing knowledge of that manly business, gave him steady promotion. From Mount Savage furnace he was called to the Ashland Iron and Mining Company, and then to take charge of a furnace at Birmingham, Ala., where he was picked out as a young man of promise by Andrew Carnegie, whose success was based on the use of the best men and the best appliances in making iron, and it was not long after Walker went to the Carnegie furnaces at McKeesport that he confirmed Mr. Carnegie's wisdom in the selection of the men who did his work for him.

"When Walker was still a young man, he began to suffer from rheumatism, and, while he was enjoying his greatest successes, acute and persistent inflammatory rheumatism gradually so crippled and disabled him that he was obliged finally to retire from active business, and he never recovered his health."

#### **\*JOSEPH RHOADS WALTER.**

BORN in Wilmington, Del., September 27, 1849. Son of Thomas and Naomi (Rhoads) Walter.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

DIED at Wilmington, Del., March 30, 1890.

Studied law after graduation, but did not practise or engage in any business, devoting his time wholly to literary pursuits; was elected secretary in 1872, and historiographer in 1878, of the Historical Society of Delaware; corresponding member of the Historical Societies of Virginia (1876) and Pennsylvania (1878), and of the Wilmington, N.C., Historical and Scientific Society (1878); in 1875 was orator at the semi-centennial celebration of the Philomathean Society of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; delegate to the Library Conference at Philadelphia, 1876; poet at the dedication of the Historical Society's House, Wilmington, 1878,



and also at the annual reunion of the Psi Upsilon Association of Philadelphia, 1879. He suffered considerably from poor health during the last year of his life, and, after a short but severe sickness, he died of heart failure.

At the annual meeting of the Class on Commencement Day, 1891, the following tribute of respect to his memory was read:

“Our classmate Walter’s character and capacities were such as befitted his massive and somewhat imposing physical form. In his relations with others his manners were marked by an impressive courtesy, and his dealings by a large generosity. While making no unbecoming estimate of his own powers, he was not one who shrank from responsibility, or allowed timidity, sloth, or a finical regard for a degree of perfection not at the time attainable, to prevent him from undertaking and accomplishing whatever it seemed desirable to him to do. These qualities gave to him a degree of force which enabled him to dispose of a great quantity of work, and would undoubtedly have brought him much success had he employed them in occupations whose objects are material rewards. The possession, however, of an inherited fortune made it possible for him to regulate the course of his life by his tastes and not by his necessities, and the result appears in a large amount of literary and artistic work, of which a partial indication is given in the record of his life. Such men are of a value to the communities in which they live, impossible to fix in terms of exactness, but great in proportion to the difficulty of the estimate.”

**\*WILLIAM ROTCH WARE.**

BORN in Cambridge, Mass., September 6, 1848. Son of John Fothergill Waterhouse and Caroline Parsons (Rice) Ware.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED May 17, 1877, to Alice H. Cunningham.

CHILDREN:

John, b. May 2, 1878; S.B. (c.l.) 1899.

*Children:* Harriet, b. November 20, 1907.

Hilda Cunningham, b. August 19, 1909.

John, Jr., b. January 1, 1913.

Sheldon, b. January 20, 1916.

Francis Cunningham, b. May 18, 1879; A.B. 1901.

During the World War was chief chemist of the Split Rock Plant of the Semet-Solvay Company, the largest picric acid plant in the world, and the second largest T.N.T. plant in this country.

Richard C., b. May 10, 1882; A.B. (c.l.) 1904, m. June 8, 1920, Marjory Cabot, daughter of F. Elliot Cabot '80.

Was connected with American Field Service with the French Army from February 2 to December 12, 1916; entered the Plattsburg O.T.C. May, 1917; commissioned Captain of Field Artillery August 15, 1917, and served as such with the 303d F.A. here and overseas until discharged.

Malcolm C., b. October 13, 1883; A.B. 1907.

*Children:* Charles Pickard, 2d, b. December 6, 1910.

Donald, b. July 1, 1912.

Marian Hathaway, b. July 10, 1913.

Philip C., b. November 5, 1885.

Served with Atlantic Fleet on U.S.S. Kearsarge from April 6, 1917, to December 22, 1918; was Lieutenant (j.g.) N.N.V. from April 6, 1917, to January 1, 1918; and Lieutenant (sr.) N.N.V. from January, to July 1, 1918; Lieutenant (sr.) U.S.N. R.F. 2.

*Children:* Elizabeth Legate, b. May 7, 1913.

Anne Hathaway, b. December 24, 1915.

Philip Cunningham, Jr., b. January 26,  
1918.

William Robert, b. August 30, 1919.

Edward C., b. September 26, 1888.

*Children:* William Rotch, 2d, b. December 12, 1917.

Edward Cunningham, Jr., b. January 14,  
1920.

Stephen C., b. September 7, 1891.

DIED March 28, 1917.

Ware studied architecture at Massachusetts Institute of Technology a year and a half, and in the office of Ware & Van Brunt; in February, 1873, made a voyage to Rio Janeiro, returning the following May; August, 1874, went to Paris and studied at the Ecole des Beaux Arts until January, 1876, then returned to Boston; made another short trip to Europe in 1890; was subsequently for many years editor of the *American Architect and Building News*, and *Topical Architecture*; edited and published "Monographs of American Architecture," "Architectural Odds and Ends," and "The Georgian Period"; served as corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects and was a member of the Boston Society of Architects and the Society of Beaux Arts Architects.

### **\*JOSEPH WEATHERHEAD WARREN.**

BORN in Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1849. Son of Daniel Drury and Louise Maria (Weatherhead) Warren.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. Univ. Bonn, 1880.

DIED at Harrisburg, Pa., December 20, 1916.

Went to Berlin in October, 1871, and remained there studying German until August, 1872; from October, 1872, to March, 1873, was in Leipzig as a "studiosus philosophiæ"; from 1873 to 1879 "vegetated" at Bonn, teach-

ing and studying medicine; in 1879 was admitted, after many delays caused by legal technicalities, to the "Staats-examen," on passing which (an occupation for three months) was licensed to practise in the German Empire; shortly afterwards passed the examination for the university degree (M.D.). While practising at Bonn was appointed assistant physician to a large private asylum for mental and nervous diseases in the same place, which position was only given up to return to America in the summer of 1881. Before his return he made an extended examination of the insane asylums of western and southwestern Germany and Switzerland. Settled for practice in Boston, and in the autumn of 1881 received the appointment of Assistant in Physiology in the Medical School; in the summer of 1882, that of instructor in Oral Anatomy and Pathology in the Dental School of Harvard University; wrote a dissertation for his degree, and a little scientific article for a foreign journal; lectured on Experimental Therapeutics at Harvard University during the academic year 1884-85; during 1885-86 lectured on Physiology in the medical department of the University of New York, and was also instructor in Physiology in the Harvard Medical School; was the collaborator with Professor H. P. Bowditch in several important investigations, more particularly two, concerning the action of the vasomotor nerves and the phenomenon known as the "knee-jerk," the results of which were published in the *Journal of Physiology*; in 1889 lectured on Physiology for three months at the University of Michigan; shortly after this he received a call to that chair, but was obliged to decline on account of previous engagements; in 1891 was called to Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and made Professor of Physiology in the Biological Department; in 1894 was tendered the professorship of Physiology in the Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, but declined it; has pub-

lished a few small articles independently, but nothing of an "epoch-making" character. Was a member of the Art Club of Philadelphia, of The Players' and the Harvard Club of New York, and the St. Botolph of Boston; was a Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, a member of the American Physiological Society, and a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

On November 19, 1913, he entered the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as assistant to the Commissioner of Health, with headquarters at Harrisburg, and at the time of his death the Commissioner, Mr. Samuel G. Dickson, wrote of him as follows:

"He was one of the most efficient men I ever had. His work as editor of my annual reports and other official literature was almost perfect, and I fear his industry helped, or hastened, his death. Dr. Warren was certainly a great credit to his Alma Mater. He was naturally bright mentally, was an untiring student, honest, honorable, industrious, and loyal. He set a high standard for any successor.

"When Doctor Warren came to me he buried himself from the outside world with the exception of going to a late dinner at the Harrisburg Club, where he met a number of interesting characters such as the late Governor Samuel W. Pennypacker, Thomas J. Montgomery, State Librarian, Senator Philander C. Knox, *et al.* Those whom he met often hesitated to differ with him on historical facts, even the late Governor Pennypacker, who was supposed to have the history of Pennsylvania at his command better than any other living man. Doctor Warren was a little too accurate for him to risk his memory in our friend's presence.

"I would be very pleased to have Doctor Warren's life history with the State Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania known by his colleagues. I

never expect to have his chair filled by a man of such a high degree of efficiency as his learning, his conscientiousness, and his devotion to his work made irreplaceable. The law of averages will not permit me to look forward, in the little time I have left to live, to run across another Doctor Warren."

**\*RUEL ALVORD WATSON.**

BORN in Titusville, Pa., June 14, 1849. Son of Jonathan and Joanna (Lannian) Watson.

Fitted for college at the Brooklyn, N.Y., Polytechnic Institute.

DIED at Titusville, Pa., April 10, 1883.

Was with us only during Freshman year, and the Secretary has no further record of his subsequent career.

**\*JAMES BRADISH WELLS.**

BORN in Utica, N.Y., December 25, 1847. Son of James Curnahan and Charlotte (Bradish) Wells.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1873.

MARRIED October 17, 1888, to Antoinette Sadler.

**CHILDREN:**

Lansing Sadler, b. May 21, 1892; A.B. (in Chemistry) Univ. of Montana, 1915; A.M. (in Chemistry) Univ. of Illinois, 1917; Ph.D. (in Chemistry) Univ. of Illinois, 1919.

Caroline, b. April 1, 1897; m. Chalmers Hall.

*Child:* Lansing, b. July 3, 1918.

DIED at Helena, Mont., December 13, 1916.

Practised law in New York until 1879, and then moved to Helena, Mont., where he was connected with the United States Assay office up to the time of his death.



## WILLIAM PECK WENTWORTH.

BORN in Brooklyn, N.Y., February 22, 1849. Son of Philip Henry and Mary (Loring) Peck.

Fitted for college at Mr. G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED October 10, 1877, to Mary Perkins, daughter of the late J. C. Perkins.

CHILD:

Martha Kemble, b. June 25, 1878.

After graduation travelled out West for a few months, and went into dry-goods commission business with his father; was for a time connected with the Victoria Hotel, New York. No information has been received from Wentworth for over thirty years.

## \*HENRY NATHAN WHEELER.

BORN in Concord, Mass., September 3, 1859. Son of Joel and Almira Tuttle Wheeler.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; A.M. 1875.

MARRIED September 13, 1883, to Katharine Coolidge Howe, daughter of U. Tracy Howe, of Cambridge, Mass.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1905.

Was proctor at Harvard from October, 1871, until September, 1882; taught private pupils in Mathematics until September, 1882; was instructor of Mathematics at Harvard from September, 1877, to September, 1882, except from December, 1876, to September, 1877, when he was in Europe, most of the time at the University of Göttingen. After September, 1882, had charge of the educational department at Boston in the publishing business of Houghton Mifflin Company; published, in December, 1876, a treatise on "The Elements of Plane Trigonometry"; in September,



1878, a work on "Spherical Trigonometry"; in 1882 a pamphlet on "Logarithms"; and in August, 1888, "Second Lessons in Arithmetic"; edited the Harvard University Catalogue for the years 1878-79 to 1882-83, inclusive; in 1882-83 edited, with B. O. Pierce, a revised edition of "Warren Colburn's Intellectual Arithmetic." Was vice-president of the Cambridge Social Union; director in the Associated Charities and treasurer of the Old Cambridge Social and Dramatic Club; also a member of the Old Cambridge Shakespeare Associates, the Cambridge Civil Service Reform Club, and the Colonial Club of Cambridge.

**\*JOHN HENRY WHEELER.**

BORN in Woburn, Mass., September 25, 1851. Son of Melancthon Gilbert and Frances (Parkinson) Wheeler.

Fitted for college at the Warren Academy, Woburn, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; A.M. 1875; Ph.D. Bonn, 1879.

MARRIED December 23, 1880, to Louise Fuller (née Johnson) Underhill.

CHILD:

Frances Parkinson, b. July 21, 1885; m. June 8, 1904,  
Henry Wilder Keyes, A.B. 1887; A.M. (Hon.)  
Dartmouth, 1917.

*Children:* Henry Wilder, Jr., b. March 22, 1905.

John Parkinson, b. March 26, 1907.

Francis, b. December 4, 1912.

DIED at Newbury, Vt., October 10, 1887.

Wheeler was a teacher in Mr. Noble's School, in Boston, in 1871-72; thereafter for some time a resident graduate and student of law in Cambridge; received the degree of Master of Arts in 1875; was a Fellow of the Johns Hopkins University in 1876-77; held a Parker Fellowship, Harvard University, in 1877-80, and spent those years in Germany and Italy; received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from

the University of Bonn in 1879; became a tutor in Harvard College in September, 1880; became Professor of Latin at Bowdoin College in July, 1881; became Professor of Greek in the University of Virginia in September, 1882.

At the annual meeting, Commencement Day, 1888, the Secretary reported Wheeler's death, and remarks thereon were made by classmates Lincoln and Reed, and by C. G. Kidder ('72), but by Wheeler's special request no formal action was taken by the Class.

**\*CHARLES HENRY WHITNEY.**

BORN in Boston, April 16, 1849. Son of Benjamin Duyck and Elizabeth (Williams) Whitney.

Fitted for college at the Cambridge High School.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., December 5, 1867.

Was a member of the Class only a little over two months.

**\*CHARLES LEAVITT BEALS WHITNEY.**

BORN in Springfield, Mass., October 21, 1850. Son of John Milton and Mary Leavitt (Beals) Whitney.

Fitted for college at the Springfield High School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; Ph.D. 1873; LL.B. 1876.

MARRIED October 18, 1882, to Lottie J. Byam, of Boston.

**CHILDREN:**

Charles B., b. July 9, 1883; S.B. 1907.

*Child:* Charles B., Jr., b. July 21, 1920.

Mary L., b. June 13, 1885; m. Edward Lawrence.

Byam, b. March 15, 1887; A.B. 1910.

Was First Lieutenant and Captain, Ordnance, U.S.A., December, 1917, to June, 1919.

*Children:* Jane, b. April 15, 1916.

Rosamond, b. May 31, 1918.

DIED at Brookline, Mass., September 14, 1892.

Was a Fellow at Harvard for two years after gradua-

tion; then went to Europe; returned in October, 1874, and entered the Harvard Law School; studied in the office of Jewell, Field, & Shepard until February, 1878; was then appointed Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts; in October, 1878, was appointed Assistant City Solicitor of Boston; went to Europe in the summer of 1879, and upon his return formed a law copartnership with Ex-Governor Gaston, under the style of Gaston & Whitney; April 13, 1888, was taken quite ill at the conclusion of a case in court, and was obliged to give up business for several months; in October, 1888, was stricken with paralysis, and was obliged to give up business entirely.

At the annual meeting of the Class on Commencement Day, 1893, the following tribute to his memory was read:

“ The Class of 1871, assembled at its annual gathering, desires to put on record its tribute to the memory of its late classmate, C. L. B. Whitney.

“ He was a remarkable instance of the attainment of the highest scholarship at school and college, combined with those practical qualities which carried him, when brought into the realities of active life in the practice of law, to the front rank of professional success; and that, too, in a practice which was not only extensive in clientage, but of very wide range, and which embraced many causes of great importance.

“ He possessed, in addition to fine natural gifts of mind, a remarkable power of application and an unusual capacity for continuous labor. His unwearied industry, which even in one of smaller powers would have insured success, joined with his powerful memory and legal acumen, produced results which were remarkable in quality as in quantity.

“ His heroic struggle with the depressing influence of incurable disease was most characteristic of the man. If he had been spared from that disease, he would doubtless

have made still higher progress in his profession; but his unfailing patience and cheerfulness, and his readiness to forget his own condition in acts of kindness to others, marked the highest type of Christian character."

### **EDWARD FARLEY WHITNEY.**

BORN in Boston, April 26, 1851. Son of Israel and Mary Hopkins (Flagg) Whitney.

Fitted for college at E. S. Dixwell's Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

Went to Calcutta in December, 1871, and was connected with the firm of Whitney Brothers & Company of that city, first as clerk, and afterwards as partner until June, 1891, when he retired to become personal assistant to Jacob C. Rogers, who represented in Boston the firm of J. S. Morgan & Company, of London, and J. P. Morgan & Company, of New York. When this agency was closed, owing to the death of Mr. Rogers, he became, on January 1, 1900, a partner in the firm of J. P. Morgan & Company, of New York, and Drexel & Company, of Philadelphia, with whom he was associated until December 31, 1910, when he retired from active business.

### **\*WILLIAM FISKE WHITNEY.**

BORN in Boston, March 26, 1850. Son of William Fiske and Frances Anne (Rice) Whitney.

Fitted for college at Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1875.

MARRIED April 26, 1888, to Louise Elliott.

CHILDREN:

Lyman Fiske, b. January 28, 1889; A.B. 1910; M.E.E. 1912.

Was Captain in the Air Service in the World War.

William Elliott, b. November 30, 1894; A.B. 1916.

Served in Navy as 1st Ch. Mach. Mate, and in Army and Air Service as 2d Lieut. in World War.

DIED at Boston, March 4, 1921.

Shortly before Whitney died he sent the following characteristic modest reply to the Secretary's circular: "Has continued his work as curator of the Warren Anatomical Museum at the Harvard Medical School since the last report. His work still fills his time most pleasantly, and the days only pass too quickly, for there is yet so much to be done."

The results of his life-work, however, justify the Secretary in incorporating in this record a more detailed sketch of his activities in his profession.

He studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School until May, 1874, when he was appointed one of the house physicians for the ensuing year at the Massachusetts General Hospital; June, 1875, received the degree of M.D., and sailed for Europe, and studied there for three years, in Berlin, Munich, and Strassburg, making a specialty of anatomy, his knowledge of which in after years was such as to place him among the foremost experts in this science in this country.

Following his return from Europe he became pathologist for the Massachusetts General Hospital, and was appointed, in 1879, curator of the Warren Anatomical Museum of the Harvard Medical School, and continued to fill this important position up to the time of his death, his service covering a period of forty-two years. From 1883 until 1890 he served as secretary of the Medical Faculty of Harvard and from 1891 until 1901 he was actively identified with the Veterinary School of Harvard, where he was Professor of Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.

His other service in the field of medical science and for

Harvard has been notable. He served as one of the committee representing the principal departments of instruction and research work at the Medical School, and in 1904-05 was Professor of Diagnosis of New Growths, in the courses provided for the Graduates' Department. He was earlier one of the committee on comparative medicine, which made notable report of its findings. He served on the committee appointed to superintend the planning of the building of the old Harvard Medical School on Boylston Street, Boston, in 1880, and he served in a similar capacity with the committee appointed in 1900 to consider plans for the new group of buildings of the Medical School on Longwood Avenue.

His principal contributions to medical literature have been his "Statistics of Cancer in Massachusetts," the "Shattuck Lecture before the Massachusetts Medical Society, in 1901," and the "Thirty-Second Report of the Massachusetts State Board of Health for 1901."

His exceptional knowledge of anatomy caused him to be much sought in the consideration, in the courts, of many notable murder cases, in which expert testimony regarding vital organs became necessary, especially in determining if poison had any bearing upon the case. His opinions and findings regarding such questions were highly valued by the courts. He was a member of the American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, and other kindred organizations.

As a member of the Massachusetts Obstetrical Society he had served as its president, and he had been a vice-president, since 1917, of the Boston Society of Natural History and one of its counsellors. He joined the society in 1870 and in his long connection with it had been active on various committees.

In his social affiliations he was at various times connected



with the Boston Athletic Association, the Union, St. Botolph and Harvard Clubs, and the Country Club in Brookline, as well as the Corinthian Yacht Club, Eastern Yacht Club, and Boston Yacht Club.

In addition the Secretary appends part of a letter received from Mrs. Whitney, enclosing the memorandum which Whitney himself had prepared in answer to the Class circular:

"My husband's answer to your circular was certainly very characteristic, and might well serve as an epitaph of his great, his unswerving and unwearying devotion to his life's work — the hope of grasping all the atoms of fresh knowledge possible, for the advancement of human good.

"One note that stood out preëminent in his life was his ability to move with such quiet directness in forward-looking trails, never being disturbed or confused by things which did not count for real progress. That ability was a great asset throughout his life in all directions.

"No sketch can be faithful to his real self without a reference to the great physical refreshment, which came to him from his love of the sea and his passion for sailing. Scattered through his notebooks, medical records, and letter files is this dominant note which forms the other side of the picture. His love and devotion to the glorious contest of wind and waves never diminished with his years, and his sorrow was very real over the few remaining white sails to be found along our coasts in these days of gasoline. His name for the sea was the 'Great Unbreathed.'

"If the Great Messenger had not called him so suddenly, Dr. Whitney would certainly have been with you on your Fiftieth Anniversary, for he never missed an occasion to greet his classmates, and this was to be the unique occasion to crown the whole."



## JUDSON BOARDMAN WILDS.

BORN in Marblehead, Mass., March 28, 1847. Son of Rev. Zenas Packard and Margaretta Smith (Tuck) Wilds.

Fitted for college by a private tutor, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1873.

Was admitted to the bar in New York in May, 1873, and since then has been engaged in the practice of the law in New York City, either alone or in partnership with his brother, Howard Payson Wilds, and chiefly occupied during the last thirty years in the settlement and management of estates.

## \*ALMADUS WILKINSON.

BORN in Lansingburgh, N.Y., October 13, 1849. Son of Joseph B. and Sarah (Shaffer) Wilkinson.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Albany, N.Y., 1872.

MARRIED December 31, 1879, to Isabel Maroney.

CHILDREN:

Isabel, b. June 2, 1882; d. June 3, 1882.

Sarah Shaffer, b. October 30, 1886.

Is a writer under the pseudonym of "Solita Solano" for *Smart Set*, *American Boy*, and other magazines; is on the way to Greece to do a series of articles for the National Geographic Society.

Almadus DeGrasse, b. December 14, 1889; B.E.E. Mich. Univ., m. Harriet Whitcomb.

Was Captain in the Ordnance Department during the World War, and had charge of the production of small arms and ammunition in the State of Michigan.

Children: Mary Virginia, b. July 14, 1918.

Warren Scripps, b. February 2, 1920.

Ruth Eleanor, b. March 19, 1921.

Harold Joseph, b. March 29, 1891.

Served as a private in the Infantry during the World War.

DIED at Troy, N.Y., July 24, 1903.

Entered the Albany Law School in September, 1871, and in May, 1872, received the degree of LL.B.; passed the next six months in Europe, Palestine, and Egypt; from December, 1872, until the fall of 1881 practised law at Troy, New York City, and Albany; in 1881 began farming and breeding Jersey cattle at Johnsonville, N.Y., on what is known as the Edgeriver Farm; published several short stories.

## BYRON CRANE WILLIAMS.

BORN in Newark, N.Y., September 4, 1847. Son of Stephen K. and Angeline (Crane) Williams.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED June 17, 1874, to Carrie V. Pierce; d. April 2, 1921.

### CHILDREN:

Horace B., b. March 26, 1875.

*Children:* Byron H., b. February 10, 1900.

George K., b. August 22, 1901.

George E., b. January 17, 1877; graduate of Union Univ., Schenectady, N.Y., and served in Spanish War.

*Child:* Roger P., b. July 15, 1907.

Stephen K., b. January 11, 1882.

*Child:* Stephen K., Jr., b. April 6, 1906.

Entered the Albany Law School, September, 1871; was

admitted to the bar in May, 1872, and has since practised law in Newark, Wayne County, N.Y.

**\*CHARLES HERBERT WILLIAMS.**

BORN in Boston, April 19, 1850. Son of Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewe) Williams.

Fitted for college at the Boston Latin School.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; M.D. 1874; A.M. 1875.

MARRIED October 1, 1884, to Caroline Ellis Fisher.

CHILDREN:

Esther, b. July 21, 1885; m. Robert E. Apthorp, A.B. 1908.

*Child:* Robert E., Jr., b. October 16, 1919.

Osgood, b. August 28, 1892; A.B. 1914.

Enlisted in National Guard April, 1917, and was assigned to 101st Artillery at Brigade Headquarters, 26th Division; was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster's Corps, May, 1918, and remained in active service until December, 1918.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1918.

Williams's replies to questions for some of the earlier reports can hardly be improved upon in giving his record:

"DEAR BARNES: Instead of answering your questions *seriatim*, perhaps a rambling reminiscence will be better.

"Thinking back, as Kaa says, to the time of our graduation, I remember three years profitably spent at the Harvard Medical School, where I took my degree in 1874; then came a year in which the mornings were occupied with work as ophthalmic externe at the Boston City Hospital, and the afternoons, and often evenings, as a special student in optics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; a Harvard degree of A.M. was received in 1875 for work in optics, after which I went to Europe for about a year and a half, to continue the study of medicine and especially diseases

of the eye, spending most of the time in Vienna, Zürich, Paris, Utrecht, and London, experience showing that the student can often do better work in some of the smaller places, where there are fewer distractions, and where the relation between student and instructor is a closer and more personal one than in the larger cities.

“ On my return to Boston in the autumn of 1876 I began the practice of my profession; in 1877 an appointment was accepted as assistant surgeon to the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, which institution I served for ten years as assistant surgeon and surgeon, until I resigned to go to Chicago in 1887; during this period I also served the Boston City Hospital as assistant surgeon in their eye department, the Boston Dispensary in the same department, and was appointed instructor in Ophthalmology in Harvard University. My non-professional public service consisted of two years in the Boston Common Council, where I took part in having the City Hospital made an incorporated institution, in the formation of the public-park system, and other interesting public work. My military service, as assistant surgeon to the First Corps of Cadets for several years, and afterwards medical director of the Second Brigade, M.V.M., gave me some knowledge of military organization. In 1887 I was offered a position in the service of the C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., with headquarters in Chicago, which I accepted; in June, 1889, I was made assistant superintendent and medical director of the Relief Department, then organized by the company; my jurisdiction extended over the whole 7000 miles of the system, and my work often required me to visit all parts of the road, so that I became well acquainted with the great West and its immense resources, and also had a large and varied medical and surgical experience. During the Chicago riots of 1894 I was placed in command of the C., B. & Q. employees, who vol-

unteered to defend the company's property in Chicago. It is hard for one who has not taken part in such labor troubles to realize the spirit of frenzy that can be aroused in the minds of misguided men, by leaders who preach that the employer is the enemy of the employed, and who, instead of using their offices to promote a peaceful and honorable settlement of differences, constantly sow feelings of mistrust and bitterness that sometimes ripen into a terrible harvest.

"My literary productions have been mostly contributions to various journals: 'Foci of Lenses placed Obliquely,' 'Intensity of Twilight,' 'Action of Bile in promoting the Absorption of Fats,' 'Some Diseases of the Eye requiring Immediate Treatment,' 'An Alloplastic Operation,' 'Ocular Anæsthesia produced by Cocaine,' 'The Best Test for Defective Color Sense,' 'Comparison of Some Cases of Cataract Extraction,' 'Railroad Relief Departments,' 'Color Testing,' 'Suture after Cataract Extraction,' 'The Discrepancy between the Astigmatism shown by Javal's Astigmatometer and the Total Astigmatism by Trial Glasses,' and a paper before the teachers of the Boston public schools on the 'Use and Care of the Eyes, especially during School Years,' 'A Modified Photometer for Testing Red Signal Lenses,' 'A Case in which a Piece of Copper was removed from the Vitreous, the Metal having been located by the aid of the Roentgen Rays,' 'Standards of Form and Color-Vision required in Railway Service,' 'Test Types for Examining the Vision of Railway Employees,' 'Defective Vision and Color-Perception.' I have invented an instrument for measuring the axis of any cylindrical lens either alone or in combination with any spherical lens; an improved perimeter; and a new lantern for testing the color-perception of railway employees, which is now in use on several of the large railway systems of this country, and on the Belgian State railways in Europe."

In addition to the positions mentioned above, he was captain of the Union Boat Club for several years, secretary of the Boston Athenæum, member of the Illinois State Medical Society, Chicago Ophthalmological and Otological Society, Chicago Medical Society, Harvard Club of Chicago, Boston Society for Medical Observation, and Harvard Musical Association; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, American Ophthalmological Society, New England Ophthalmological Society, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, and Fellow of the American Society for the Advancement of Science; but above and beyond all these societies, his membership in the American Academy of Arts and Sciences gave him the keenest satisfaction, and meant more to him as an appreciation of his life-work along lines of scientific research and constructive science than anything else that ever came to him. This and the acceptance of the American Medical Association in 1916 of his "Standards of Tests for Color-Vision" in men using colored signals he felt to be the completion of his years of work most satisfactory to him.

**\*JOHN SCHENCK WILLIAMSON.**

BORN in Brooklyn, N.Y., December 26, 1848. Son of William and Wilhelmina (Schenck) Williamson.

Fitted for college at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Columbia, 1873.

DIED at Brooklyn, N.Y., on March 24, 1911.

He received the degree of LL.B. from the Columbia College Law School in 1873, and devoted his attention principally to real-estate law and conveyancing, in which departments he attained a high standing. Of a quiet and retiring disposition by nature and burdened with a slight physical deformity, he never came prominently into the college life, but by a small coterie of near friends who became attached



to him in college, he was highly esteemed and dearly loved during the succeeding forty years.

It was my good fortune to spend March 15 and 16, 1911, in Williamson's company, and he was apparently in as good health as ever, and as jolly and good-natured as in his college days when we roomed together in College House. We talked over college days and classmates and his parting word was a promise to come to our fortieth anniversary. He was taken with pneumonia March 22, 1911, and died March 24. (A. M. B.)

### GEORGE CLARY WING.

BORN in Bloomfield, Ohio, April 4, 1848. Son of Joseph Knowles and Mary Huntington (Brown) Wing.

Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1871; LL.B. Georgetown, 1873.

Attended the law department of Georgetown University, receiving the degree of LL.B. in the summer of 1873, and was then admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, and later by the Supreme Court of the United States; in October, 1873, entered the office of the Attorney-General of the United States, at Washington, D.C.; July 1, 1878, was appointed chief clerk of the Department of Justice, but resigned that office October 1, 1879, to accept the position of attorney for the United States in the Court of Claims; February 11, 1883, was appointed chief of the Diplomatic Bureau of the Department of State, which office he resigned May 1, 1884, for the purpose of engaging in the practice of law at Cleveland, Ohio, where he has since been occupied.

### \*WILLIAM RODMAN WINSLOW.

BORN in Albany, N.Y., November 18, 1848. Son of Austin Crosby and Caroline (Thacher) Winslow.

Fitted for college by a private tutor.

DEGREE: A.B. 1871.

MARRIED September 29, 1879, to Katherine Madden, of New York, but was subsequently divorced, and on February 3, 1883, married Estelle B. Duboce.

DIED at New York, N.Y., December 2, 1894.

After graduation he studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York, but he devoted himself chiefly to lending money.

## HONORARY MEMBERS

### CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN.

BORN in Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1850. Son of Peter and Catharine (Cook) Lanman.

DEGREES: A.B. Yale, 1871; Ph.D. 1873; LL.D. Yale, 1902; Univ. of Aberdeen, 1906.

MARRIED July 18, 1888, to Mary B. Hinckley, of Beach Bluff, Mass.

#### CHILDREN:

Faith Trumbull, b. February 15, 1890; A.B. Radcliffe, 1912; m. October 14, 1916, Thomas Buck Hine, Ph.D.

*Children:* Thomas Lanman and Jonathan Trumbull  
b. November 21, 1918.

Thomas Hinckley, b. May 13, 1891; A.B. 1912; M.D. 1916.

Served in the Argonne region in France as Army Surgeon.

Edith Hamilton, b. July 5, 1892; A.B. Radcliffe, 1914; A.M. Univ. Calif. 1915; Demonstrator in Chemistry at Bryn Mawr, 1915-19.

Jonathan Trumbull and Katharine Mary, b. September 23, 1894; Jonathan, A.B. 1915; served (1917-19) on U.S. Battleship New York and air service. Katharine, A.B. Radcliffe, 1917.

Esther Cook, b. January 26, 1898; A.B. Radcliffe, 1918.

Teacher of Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; Professor of Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880. Percy Turnbull lecturer

on poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, 1898; lecturer, Lowell Institute, Boston, 1898; travelled in India, 1889, and acquired valuable books and about 500 manuscripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for Harvard. Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of American Philological Association; American Oriental Society (president, 1907, reëlected, 1919); also member of American Philosophical Society; Société de Linguistique; and Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Has published and edited a large number of books and papers connected with Oriental and linguistic studies.

### EDWARD LAURENS MARK.

BORN in Hamlet, Chautauqua County, N.Y., May 30, 1847. Son of Charles L. and Julia (Pierce) Mark.

DEGREES: A.B. Mich. 1871; A.M. and Ph.D. Leipzig, 1876; LL.D. Mich. 1896; Wis. 1904.

MARRIED November 26, 1873, to Lucy Thorp King, of Dunkirk, N.Y.

#### CHILDREN:

Kenneth Lamartine, b. Leipzig, August 27, 1874; A.B. 1898; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. 1903; m. June 19, 1907, Florence Louise Wetherbee, of Worcester, Mass. Served as Captain in aviation camps at Washington, Chattanooga and Austin.

Fredrica, b. June 6, 1880; m. June 20, 1908, George Henry Chase, A.B. 1896; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. 1900.

*Child:* Thomas King, b. September 15, 1909.

Was instructor in mathematics at University of Michigan, 1871-72; Astronomer, U.S. Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-73. Came to Harvard in 1877 as instructor in Zoölogy, and was made Hersey Professor of Anatomy in 1885; since 1900 has been director of the Harvard Zoölogical Laboratory, and director of the Bermuda Biological

Station for research since 1903. In 1898 was U.S. delegate to the Fourth International Zoölogical Congress at Cambridge, England. Is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, fellow of the Society of Biological Chemistry (London), and Boston Society of Natural History; has translated and edited numerous scientific textbooks and papers connected with his profession.

## THE FORTIETH ANNIVERSARY

ON the morning of June 27, 1911, we assembled at the University Club, Boston, and were conveyed by automobile to the Brookline Country Club for a day's outing. Fifty-two members were present. A photograph was taken of the Class, and after luncheon several parties were made up for automobile rides in the suburbs. In the evening the Class Dinner was served at the University Club. Bradlee presided and Fox was toastmaster. Letters were read from Bigelow, Merriam, Seybold, Troutt, McCobb, and others, and short speeches were made by Boyd, Daniels, Ernst, J. S. Lawrence, W. Lawrence, Lodge, Pierce, Pillsbury, Starbuck, and B. C. Williams. Swift read the following poem:

FORTY-YEAR graduates, how are you feeling  
After the interval? Sorry or glad?  
Have not these years the result of revealing  
That life after sixty is not at all bad?

Joys and the sorrows, that love has transmuted,  
Sped and retarded the flight of those years;  
Hopes have been blighted or blossomed and fruited;  
Life has brought happiness, toiling, and tears.

Not that the toil is a cause for regretting;  
Work is existence's truest excuse.  
Honors that came were not easy of getting,  
Granted for deeds that were greatly of use.



New generations are taking our places ;  
Still we can help them in work to be done ;  
And, as we look in the glowing young faces,  
We shall see living old 'Seventy-One

Multiplied: many, no longer dependants,  
Married and parents, some too young for toys,  
Three hundred thirty-nine living descendants,  
One-eighty-five of them young men and boys.

Of these are eighty that Harvard can rally ;  
Others are coming to add to the score.  
When we arrive at our fiftieth tally  
'Seventy-One will be living still more.

An interesting feature of the dinner was the presentation of a loving-cup to the prize grandpa, Tudor, the proud possessor of eleven grandchildren. Bishop Lawrence made the presentation, and Tudor, though taken utterly by surprise, made a felicitous and appropriate response.

On Commencement Day the Class assembled as usual in Holworthy 12, and, at the business meeting, elected as honorary members Charles R. Lanman, A.B. Yale, 1871, present Wales Professor of Sanscrit, at Harvard ; and Edward L. Mark, A.B. Michigan, 1871, present Hersey Professor of Anatomy and Director of the Zoölogical Laboratory at Harvard. This action was taken in conformity with the recommendation of the Association of Class Secretaries that members of the Harvard Faculty, who are graduates of sister Universities, be made honorary members of the Harvard Classes of corresponding years.

## THE CLASS GREAT-GRANDCHILD

THE Class of 1871 was a notable class in College, and since graduation has achieved fame in many directions. Ten years ago so far as had then been recorded, it was the only Class where the first grandchild had been a direct descendant from the Class Baby, and it now claims the greater honor of being the only Class where the first great-grandchild is a direct descendant in that line. On December 6, 1916, a son was born to Lodge's granddaughter, and the four generations are shown in the group on the opposite page.

The Class Committee was unanimous in the opinion that such an event should be properly recognized by the Class, so Bigelow and Swift were requested to select a suitable piece of silver to be presented to the child, and the accompanying picture shows the good work of the committee.

The following inscription in block letters forms a border encircling the upper edge of the bowl:

THE GIFT OF THE CLASS OF 1871 OF HAR-  
VARD COLLEGE TO WILLIAM AMORY  
GARDNER MINOT THE CLASS GREAT-  
GRANDCHILD THE SON OF CONSTANCE  
GARDNER MINOT THE CLASS GRANDCHILD  
THE DAUGHTER OF CONSTANCE LODGE  
GARDNER THE CLASS BABY THE DAUGH-  
TER OF OUR CLASSMATE HENRY CABOT  
LODGE THE SENIOR SENATOR FROM MAS-  
SACHUSETTS

On the inner circumference of the base of the bowl is the following inscription:

W. A. G. M., BORN DECEMBER 8, 1916 IN  
BERLIN WHILE HIS FATHER WAS AT-  
TACHED TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY  
THERE







THE FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE CLASS OF 1871











BOWL PRESENTED TO THE CLASS GREAT-GRANDCHILD



Mrs. Minot acknowledged the receipt of the bowl in the following letter:

MY DEAR MR. BIGELOW:

The magnificent bowl from the Class of 1871 has just arrived, and I want to try and express to you and the whole Class my thanks for this beautiful present. I cannot tell you how touched and pleased I am by all the trouble you have taken, and the finished product certainly justifies it. The shape of the bowl, the texture and workmanship of the silver, and the lettering are perfect, and we are absolutely enchanted with them. Even more than the bowl, however, we value the tradition it stands for, as I am sure our little boy will, too; indeed, I am very proud of my own humble share in upholding it!

Will you please extend to the Class through the Class Secretary our deepest, most grateful thanks both for the gift itself and the thought that prompted it?

Very sincerely yours,

CONSTANCE GRAFTON MINOT.

## THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

THE festivities began on Tuesday afternoon, June 21, 1921, with a reception to members of the Class and their wives given by Lamb at his residence at Milton, at which were present Bartlett, Bigelow, Booth, Byerly, Chapin, Mr. and Mrs. Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Daniels, R. Ela, Eustis, Fox, Gerrish, Hagar, James and his daughter Mrs. Cannon, J. S. Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. William Lawrence, Lodge, Merriam, Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Otis, H. R. Stedman, Story, Sutro, Mr. and Mrs. Tudor, and Mr. and Mrs. Barnes. The guests were received by Mr. and Mrs. Lamb, and Miss Rosamond Lamb, and, after a stroll through the spacious and attractive grounds, and an examination of a fine collection of sheep and Jersey cattle, were invited to a bountiful collation, certain portions of which were evidently arranged for before the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment.

On Wednesday morning some thirty-five members assembled at the Harvard Club, Boston, and, with Bishop Lawrence in his own car as guide, were taken by automobiles through the Fenway; passing the Harvard Medical School, Jamaica Pond, Arnold Arboretum and Forest Hills to Mattapan; thence via Brush Hill Road to what was designated on the itinerary card as "Temperance Inn, William Lawrence, Proprietor."

Here we were met by mine host and his good wife, and, after exchanging greetings, the inner man was refreshed with a variety of "Volstead Cocktails," as our host described them.







# CLASS OF 1871 HARVARD COLLEGE

JUNE 22, 1921

- FIRST ROW:— MAYHEW HAGAR SUTRO BARTLETT H. R. STEDMAN SHEPARD GLEASON W. LAWRENCE BIGELOW DEMING HILLS  
SWIFT CHAPIN
- SECOND ROW:— RIVES WING NESMITH GERRISH W. ELA NICHOLS DANIELS MERRIAM LODGE CANAVAN EMERTON KIMBALL  
J. S. LAWRENCE JAMES BYERLY SMITH BARNES
- THIRD ROW:— TUDOR GARLAND TOWNSEND STEARNS BULLOCK JENKS CHASE BOOTH WHITNEY FOX R. ELA STORY SEYBOLD  
EUSTIS HINCKLEY OTIS MARK MCCOBB BURNETT LAMB





After a very enjoyable half-hour we proceeded, still under the guidance of the Bishop, through the beautiful estate of Augustus Hemenway (Harvard, '75) and past many other fine residences in that vicinity; then by way of the Stony Brook Reservation to Chestnut Hill, past Boston College ("Lawrence's father's farm in 1871, where wild rabbits, cows, and cherries flourished"), through Newton and Watertown Square to the Oakley Country Club.

Here we were met by a number of men who could not join us on the automobile trip, and all were assembled for a group photograph, copy of which appears opposite. If one takes the trouble to count them, he will find that out of a total of seventy living members, temporary and graduates, fifty were on hand to have their picture taken. The following men were present: Barnes, Bartlett, Bigelow, Booth, Bullock, Burnett, Byerly, Canavan, Chapin, Chase, Daniels, Deming, R. Ela, W. Ela, Emerton, Eustis, Fox, Garland, Gerrish, Gleason, Hagar, Hills, Hinckley, James, Jenks, Kimball, Lamb, J. S. Lawrence, W. Lawrence, Lodge, McCobb, Mayhew, Mark, Merriam, Nesmith, Nichols, Otis, Rives, Seybold, Shepard, Smith, Stearns, H. R. Stedman, Story, Sutro, Swift, Townsend, Tudor, Whitney, and Wing. Burnett and Smith were accompanied by sons, making fifty-two in all who sat down to luncheon on the Oakley Country Club piazzas.

After luncheon we were conveyed to Soldiers Field for the Harvard-Yale baseball game, and, by invitation of Chief Marshal Hallowell of '96, the '71 men were given the right of the line in the procession of the Classes upon and around the diamond. Headed by an 1871 banner borne by Eustis and Barnes, two former members of the Varsity Nine, and with Bishop Lawrence and Senator Lodge next in line, the Class marched and counter-marched across the field and was received with great applause. This is the first

instance on record when the Class fifty years out of College has ever taken part in this feature of the Commencement festivities.

### CLASS DINNER

THE Class Dinner was held at the Union Club, Boston, in the evening, and forty-seven men were present. Of those present at the Oakley Club, Bartlett, Canavan, Hills, Smith, and Stearns were unable to attend the dinner, but Pillsbury and Lanman filled two of those vacancies. Shepard presided, and Fox was toastmaster. Speeches were made by Nichols, William Lawrence, Bigelow, Deming, Emerton, and Lodge, and letters were read from Boyd, Jones, Pearce, and Troutt. The oldest living Alumnus of the University, Dr. Horatio Robinson Storer, H.U. '50, sent his greetings and good wishes, and an appropriate response thereto was made by telegraph.

The head table was adorned with a bunch of fifty beautiful red roses sent by Eustis's grandchildren, and each member of the Class was given one of them to carry away at the close of the evening.

The following letter was intended to be read and ought to have been read at the Class Dinner, but failing that, because of unfortunate misunderstandings, it is printed in the proceedings as one of the interesting features of our Fiftieth Anniversary:

MY DEAR SECRETARY:

IT is about three thousand years since the sweet singer of Israel, in a bilious moment, chanted a stave of which the burden is that nothing remains for us after 70 but labour and sorrow.

To be sure this same king and minstrel David on another occasion declared that all men are liars — not making any exception of himself. Nevertheless, his denunciation against threescore-and-ten has had so wide a circulation in this in-

terval as to be deeply impressed upon many minds; upon some, it may be, in the Class of '71, of which every surviving member has crossed David's line except the infant phenomenon Phillips Adams Lovering.

I feel a deep interest in that Class, notwithstanding the tenuous character of my relation to it, and would fain help in making up to the celebration of its Fiftieth Anniversary some part of what the Eighteenth Amendment has taken away from it. But I was graduated, as you know, in 1891; wherefore I should be at this time about 52 and unable to share the feelings of the truly aged; moreover, I expect to celebrate *my* fiftieth anniversary in 1941, to which all members of '71 are hereby invited. But meantime, if any among them are so misguided as to take any stock in David's nonsense, to which nobody but Dr. Osler ever openly subscribed, if indeed he did, they may like to be reminded of the cloud of witnesses against it that "encompass us around."

Michael Angelo, to go back no farther, was still bearing rich fruit of his genius until he died chief architect of St. Peter's at 83. Voltaire at 84 was made the hero of Paris. Macklin was popular after 90 on the stage from which he did not wholly disappear until he died a centenarian. John Wesley was at the height of his eloquence and power until 88. Horace Walpole at 80 was the most engaging trifler in England. Bentham in his 80s was still sowing seed of all the reforms of the English law. Talleyrand at 80 reconciled France and Great Britain and contrived the Quadruple Alliance. Goethe did not dismiss his greatest work until near the end of his life at 83. Humboldt put the finishing touches to the "Cosmos" in his 90th year. Lord Lyndhurst, born a Boston boy on Beacon Hill, three times Chancellor of England, was the first orator of the House of Lords at 90. Brougham never resigned his numberless activities until he died in his 90th year. Campbell became Chancellor at 80 and held that office with Scotch tenacity until death



removed him. Victor Hugo's genius culminated in his 80s. Moltke was still at the head of the German army at 88. Browning was profuse and cryptic as ever at 77. Tennyson touched the universal human heart in his swan-song uttered at 83. Gladstone at 83 was for the fourth time prime minister of Great Britain. Pope Leo XIII celebrated his jubilee in his 93d year. Herbert Spencer after 80 was still expanding his philosophy. Lord Bryce at 83 has produced his "Modern Democracies." Lord Halsbury, Chancellor until 80, took in charge after retiring from office the revision of the laws of England and is still living and active at 96. Sir Alfred Lawrence has just become Lord Chief Justice of England at 78. Clemenceau at 80 is the first man in France. and Giolitti in his 80th year is premier of Italy.

To come nearer home, Franklin at 81 cut the knot of the Federal Convention and opened the way to the Constitution. John Adams was never clearer than at 90 in his conviction of the family superiority nor abler to maintain it. Thomas Jefferson at 82 was the most active and useful white citizen of Virginia. Stephen Girard continued to scatter his public benefactions until his death at 81, Peter Cooper did the like until 92, and Andrew Carnegie until 84. John Quincy Adams never gave over the battle for freedom until he fell on the field, a victor, at 81. Josiah Quincy entered the lists against the Massachusetts Know Nothings at 83, and George S. Boutwell at 80 headed the public revolt against the seizure of the Philippines. General Winfield Scott, the shame of his recreant compatriots, at 75 repudiated rebellion and marked out for his country the strategic lines on which it was finally victorious. Washington Irving was producing delightful literature at 75, and George Bancroft was writing classic history at 80. Joe Jefferson was never greater in Rip Van Winkle than at 75, as many of us can testify. Roger B. Taney, an awful example of Divine forbearance, was suffered to preside as Chief Justice in the



Supreme Court of the United States until 87. Chauncey Depew at that age is blithe and jocund as ever. Uncle Joe Cannon, at 85, is smoking like a furnace in his twenty-third term in the House, and our own Congressman Greene, at 80, is buoyantly presiding over the Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries. John D. Rockefeller, at 82, is striking oil and everybody who uses it with the same vigor and effect as when he was younger, accounting with the Recording Angel for the proceeds. The newspapers report a recent meeting in the New York Town Hall addressed by six men whose ages aggregate five hundred years: Major Putnam at 77, Dr. Parkhurst at 78, Henry Holt and Dr. Simon Baruch at 81, Dr. Lyman Abbott at 85 and Dr. Stephen Smith at 98. David Hale Fanning, of Worcester, at 92 is in the active daily conduct of a great business. Bishop Tuttle, at 84, is presiding over the Protestant Episcopal Church, and President Emeritus Eliot, at 87, holds the ear of the nation with the counsels of wisdom and patriotism.

Cheer up, boys. The harvest-time of life is in and around the ninth decade. The shining example of the race is the active octogenarian.

But why did David say it? The reason has been revealed in verse, by an unknown hand. Harry Swift may have done it, or Jabe Fox; neither has ever openly disclaimed it to my knowledge. It runs as follows:

King David and King Solomon led rather sporty lives —  
The Scripture says that each indulged in several kinds of  
wives.

But when unfervid age came on, and filled their souls with  
qualms,  
Then — Solomon wrote the Proverbs, as David wrote the  
Psalms.

I am as ever yours,

A. E. PILLSBURY.

## COMMENCEMENT DAY

ON Commencement Day the Class, as has for several years been the custom of classes fifty years out of College, entertained at the Phillips Brooks House spread the members of all the Classes who graduated before 1871, the Classes who were in College with 1871, and the officers and leading professors of the University. Over three hundred visitors shared our hospitality, and quite a number of them subsequently sent appreciative and congratulatory notes to the Secretary.

After the luncheon the Class formed in line in the procession and marched to the Alumni exercises in the Sever Quadrangle.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Cash on hand per last report, June 10, 1911 .....	\$257.27
Received to date from income on investments .....	3,041.35
Received from sale 12 shares American Sugar Pfd. ....	1,077.72
Received from subscriptions to Class Fund .....	757.00
Received from changes in Investments .....	184.95
Received from sale of Edison and Telephone rights .....	42.11

Total .....	\$5,360.40
-------------	------------

Our expenses have been:

1911	Country Club trip and luncheon .....	\$397.65	
	Class Dinner .....	443.78	
	Commencement Spread .....	96.21	
	Class Report, printing and postage ....	160.63	
	Grandpa Tudor's prize .....	21.00	
	Class photograph and mailing .....	54.12	
1912	Commencement expenses .....	107.05	
1913	Commencement expenses .....	97.75	
1914	Commencement expenses .....	107.54	
	Class Dinner .....	216.95	
1915	Commencement expenses .....	88.07	
	Contrlbution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
1916	Contribution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
	Class Dinner .....	294.95	
	Commencement expenses .....	99.93	
1917	Commencement expenses .....	74.47	
	Silver bowl for Great-Grandchild .....	141.39	
	Contribution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
1918	Contribution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
	Commencement expenses .....	86.82	
1919	Contribution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
	Class Dinner .....	277.50	
	Commencement expenses .....	97.36	
1920	Commencement expenses .....	70.05	
	Contribution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
1921	Contribution Harvard Alumni Ass'n...	25.00	
	Auto trip and ball game .....	221.00	
	Oakley Club luncheon .....	143.50	
	Class Dinner, Union Club .....	331.60	
	Invitations and tickets for Spread .....	211.95	
	Commencement Spread .....	676.05	
	Printing and postage .....	52.42	
	Class photograph .....	20.00	
	Stenography and typewriting .....	177.00	
		4,941.74	

Cash on hand .....	418.66
--------------------	--------

And we have 27 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., costing	3,284.68
--	----------

And 1 share Edison Electric Ill. Co., costing .....	235.00
---	--------

Total .....	\$3,938.34
-------------	------------

There is still to be paid the cost of printing and distributing the Class photograph, and the printing and distributing of this Report. The present market value of the securities is about \$425 less than their book value, but if they continue to yield the same return as now, the income from the Fund will probably suffice to meet our expenses.

July 30, 1921

## ADDRESSES

BARNES, ALBERT M., 719 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

BARTLETT, NELSON S., Manchester, Mass.

BASS, GEORGE, 6044 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

BIGELOW, DR. WILLIAM S., 56 Beacon Street, Boston.

BOOTH, DR. EDWARD C., 40 Boston Street, Somerville.

BOYD, REV. WILLIAM W., 10 North Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

BULLOCK, RUFUS A., 112 Pinckney Street, Boston.

BURNETT, HON. EDWARD, 367 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

BUSH, SAMUEL DACRE, 71 Kilby Street, Boston.

BYERLY, PROF. WILLIAM E., Cambridge, Mass.

CANAVAN, MICHAEL J., 133 West Springfield Street, Boston.

CHADWICK, FRANCIS B., care of Munroe & Co., Paris, France.

CHAPIN, HORACE D., 50 State Street, Boston.

CHASE, DR. HERBERT A., 950 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

CONNOR, VIRGIL R., Box 430, Fairfield, Me.

DANIELS, F. B., care of The Pullman Co., Chicago, Ill.

DEMING, H. E., 27 William Street, New York City.

ELA, RICHARD, 740 Main Street, Cambridge, Mass.

ELA, DR. WALTER, 13 Ash Street, Cambridge, Mass.

EMERTON, PROF. EPHRAIM, 19 Chauncy Street, Cambridge, Mass.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM E. C., 60 State Street, Boston.

FOX, HON. JABEZ, 99 Irving Street, Cambridge, Mass.

FRENCH, W. CLIFFORD, 44 Marion Street, Brookline, Mass.

GARLAND, DR. GEORGE M., 227 Newbury Street, Boston.

GERRISH, JOHN B., New Canaan, Conn.  
GLEASON, REV. THEODORE C., East Greenwich, R.I.

HAGAR, EUGENE B., 208 Bay State Road, Boston.  
HILLS, DR. WILLIAM B., 1223 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.  
HINCKLEY, S. P., 1 West 54th Street, New York City.

JAMES, HENRY C., 552 Gilfillan Block, St. Paul, Minn.  
JENKS, CHARLES W., Bedford, Mass.  
JONES, GEORGE I., 202 South Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

KIMBALL, CHARLES W., Penn Yan, N.Y.  
KLAPP, DR. WILLIAM H., 1324 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

LAMB, HORATIO A., 27 Kilby Street, Boston.  
LANMAN, PROF. CHARLES R., 9 Farrar Street, Cambridge, Mass.  
LAWRENCE, JOHN S., Michigan Trust Co. Building, Grand  
Rapids, Mich.  
LAWRENCE, RT. REV. WILLIAM, 122 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Boston.  
LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT, Nahant, Mass., or Washington,  
D.C.  
LOVERING, DR. PHILLIPS A., Spring Mountain Road, St.  
Helena, Cal.

McCOBB, JAMES S., 180 Danforth Street, Portland, Me.  
MARK, PROF. EDWARD L., 109 Irving Street, Cambridge, Mass.  
MAYHEW, REV. WILMOT M., St. Albans, Vt.  
MERRIAM, FRANK, 183 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.  
MONTAGUE, GEORGE P., McGill Building, Washington, D.C.

NESMITH, THOMAS, 38 Hildreth Building, Lowell, Mass.  
NICHOLS, REV. HARRY P., 18 West 122d Street, New York  
City.

OTIS, DR. EDWARD O., 381 Beacon Street, Boston.

PALMER, CHARLES L., Los Gatos, Cal.  
PEARCE, EDWARD D., Box 977, Providence, R.I.  
PILLSBURY, HON. ALBERT E., 6 Beacon Street, Boston.

REED, J. RUSSELL, Union Club, Boston.

RHODES, WALLACE E. (Lost.)

RIVES, DR. WILLIAM C., 1702 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D. C.

SEYBOLD, PROF. CHARLES F., 3817 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

SHEPARD, HARVEY N., 1049 Exchange Building, Boston.

SMITH, THEOPHILUS G., Groton, Mass.

STEARNS, CHARLES N., 104 Howard Avenue, Dorchester, Mass.

STEDMAN, DR. HENRY R., 50 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.

STORY, PROF. WILLIAM E., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

STOWELL, REV. GEORGE L., Dorset, Vt.

SUTRO, THEODORE, 233 Broadway, New York City.

SWIFT, HENRY W., 50 State Street, Boston.

TOWNSEND, HENRY C., 141 Broadway, New York City.

TROUTT, HON. JAMES M., New City Hall, San Francisco, Cal.

TUDOR, WILLIAM, St. Botolph Club, Boston.

WENTWORTH, WILLIAM P. (Lost.)

WHITNEY, EDWARD F., 43 Cedar Street, New York City.

WILDS, JUDSON B., 67 East 53d Street, New York City.

WILLIAMS, BYRON C., Newark, Wayne Co., N.Y.

WING, GEORGE C., 1105 Citizens' Building, Cleveland, Ohio.









